THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE

GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO

GENEALOGY, HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

The publication of an exact transcript of the Genealogical Records of New Hampshire is the special province of the magazine.

VOL. I.

JULY 1903—APRIL 1904.

DOVER, N. H.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.

1904.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME I.

July 1903—April 1904.

Book Notices 32, 107, 182
Devon and Cornwall Record Society 108
Donations 109, 182
Dover Tax Rate, 1648 177
Durham Genealogical Records 97, 151
Births, Marriages and Deaths 97, 151
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting . 49, 113, 161
Marriages 49, 113, 161
Index of Persons 193
New Castle Genealogical Records 21
Town Tax 1720 (Island Side List) 21
Births, Marriages and Deaths 23
New Hampshire Genealogical Society, The 29, 73
Act of Incorporation 29
List of Officers, 1903 31
By-Laws 73
Donations 79
New Jersey's Indebtedness to New Hampshire. O. B. Leonard 145
Notes and Queries 32, 80, 110, 180
Notice 109
Portsmouth Genealogical Records 1
Strawberry Bank Landgrants and Deeds 1
Subscription Lists, 1658 and 1666 9
Subscription List, 1671 11
Gravestone Inscriptions in Point of Graves Cemetery 13
Rye Genealogical Records 33, 81, 129
Births, Marriages and Deaths 33, 81, 129
Stratham Genealogical Records 183
Births, Marriages and Deaths 183

PORTSMOUTH FROM BADGER'S ISLAND

INTRODUCTION.

New Hampshire was settled in 1623, and in genealogical and historical records is one of the richest states in America. There has been for many years a growing interest in genealogical research. The New Hampshire Genealogical Society was incorporated by special act of the legislature, approved February 24, 1903, and was organized on the ninth day of the following month. With the advent of the new society, the need of a magazine, devoted to New Hampshire genealogy and the interests of the society, was felt at once. The by-laws provide for such a magazine and fix its name. An arrangement has been entered into whereby the editor assumes its support and conduct, and though under private management, it is the official organ of the society.

The chief object of this magazine is to preserve, by publication therein, the genealogical records of New Hampshire. There are many town histories having a large space devoted to genealogies, which, as published, are often incorrect and incomplete, depending upon the extent of the research of the author, but the publication, in full, of the original records from which these genealogies are compiled, is seldom or never attempted.

In publishing the original records, an exact transcript, *verbatim et literatim*, will be given, which in every case will be verified with the utmost care and pains, and a reference to the original record, book and page, will follow or precede each record. The records will be printed each town or city by itself, under running titles, and these divided into subtitles. The records include births, marriages, deaths, intentions of marriage, gravestone inscriptions, baptisms, admissions and dismissions from the churches, tax lists, subscription lists, landgrants, town meeting records, probate records and original wills, deeds, civil and criminal court records, proprietors records, Bible records, diaries, journals, letters, obituary notices, parish records, colonial, provincial and state records, Revolutionary and other soldiers' muster and pay rolls, only a part of which have as yet been published, genealogical records from England and other places

pertaining to New Hampshire families, old newspaper news-items, &c. Nine-tenths of the public records are not indexed, and none of them have an index of names. There will be printed at the end of each volume a complete index of names.

Genealogical sketches of the families of the early settlers will occasionally be inserted, together with biographical notices of persons prominent in New Hampshire history, or descended from New Hampshire ancestors, also the Proceedings of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

THE EDITOR.

EXPLANATION.

The following abbreviations will sometimes be used. References to records by giving the initial letter, the number of volume in Roman numerals, and page in figures thus: (P. T. R., I: 10.) would be the abbreviation for Portsmouth Town Records, Volume 1, page 10. All words that are unintelligible or torn off are represented by leaders . . . .

In the genealogies: bapt. for baptized; b. for born; m. for married: d. for died; dau. for daughter.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. I. DOVER, N. H., JULY, 1903. No. 1.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF PORTSMOUTH.

STRAWBERRY BANK LANDGRANTS AND DEEDS.

[Volume I of the Town Records of Strawberry Bank has been lost, and Volume II beginning in 1652, has a record of but few of the grants made prior to the beginning of the book, only those that for some reason were re-recorded or had never been recorded. Volume II is now known as Volume I of Portsmouth Town Records. Strawberry Bank was settled in 1623, and its name was changed to Portsmouth, May 28, 1653. The first record is that of the grant of the Glebe land, made May 25, 1640.]

Whereas diuers & Sundry of the Inhabitants of the Lower end of Pascataquack whose names are hereunder written, of theire ffree & volluntary mind good wills & assents without constreint or compulsion of any maner of person or persons, haue granted giuen & contributed, diuers & seuerall sums of moneys toward ye building erecting and founding of a parsonage house, wth a chappell thereto united as alsoe fiftie acres of Glebe land wch is anexed & giuen to ye s^d^ parsonage. That is to say twelue Acres thereof adjoyneth to ye s^d^ parsonadge house & Layd out already by meetes & bounds, the South part abbutteth upon the edg of ye salt creeke marsh & soe trendeth along beyond Roger Knights field, on ye North part it Extends towards Strabery banke creeke on ye North East toward ye Riuer Pascattaquack ending at the great pyne by the house, & ye west stretcheth up into the mayn land, whereof there is three acres or thereaboutes already inclosed wth a pale for a Cornefeild and a garden thereto belonging the Residue of ye 50 Acres being 38 is thus to be taken, that is to say ye full tenth part of ye fresh marish lying at ye head of Strawbery

banke Creeke, & y^{t} being meeted & bounded to take the Remainder of ye 38 acres next adjoyning to ye s^{d} marsh soe Layd out, wch s^{d} ground at ye time of ye building thereon was desolate & void, Now ye s^{d} Inhabitants aforesay^{d} by theire comon assent & consent toward ye furtherance & Aduancement of ye honor & Glory of God, doe giue Grant aliene & Sett ouer unto Thomas Walford & Henry Sherburne church Wardens of this parish to them & theire successors all the s^{d} parsonage house Chappell Corne field, Garden Glebe lands wth ye Appurtinances, wth all o^{r} right title Interest in & to ye sayd p^{r}misses, to remane endure, & continue in perpetuitie for Euer, to ye use of ye aforesd parish. And that ye s^{d} church wardens Their successors & either of them wch are yeerly to be chosen by ye s^{d} parishoners, be deemed & adjudged only as ffeeofees in trust to ye use & behoofe of the s^{d} parish, & y^{t} during ye continuation of this Combination, The Gouernor & Assistants for the year being, as alsoe after ye desolution of the s^{d} Combination by his majestie Two of ye principall men of the s^{d} parish wch shall Likewis yearly be chosen by the s^{d} parishoners, who joyntly with the church wardens shall haue the ruleing, ordering & Gouerning ye s^{d} parsonage house, chapell Glebe land for matters of building reparations or ornaments thereto belonging.

Prouided alwayes y^{t} neither ye s^{d} Gouern^{r} Assistants ouerseers or church wardens theire successo^{r}s or either of them shall not alienate, giue, grant, bargaine, sell or conuert to any other vse ye s^{d} parsonadge house, chapell, feild, Garden, Glebe Land or any ye premisses, to any maner of person or persons without ye comon assent and consent of all ye s^{d} parishoners. And w^{t}soeuer act or Conueyance they shall make contrary to ye true intent and meaning aforesd shal be utterly voyd & of none effect.

And for as much as ye s^{d} parishoners haue founded & built ye sayd parsonadge house, chaple wth ye Appurtinances at theire owne proper costs & charges & haue made choyse of m^{r} Richard Gibson to be ye first parson of ye s^{d} parsonadge, soe likewise whensoeuer the s^{d} parsonage happen to be voyd by death of ye Incumbent or his time agreed upon Expired, That then the patronadge p^{r}sently & Nomynation of ye parson to be vested & remane in ye power & election of ye s^{d} parishoners or ye greater part of them for euer: Giuen under o^{r} hands & Seales this 25 of May 1640 in ye Sixteenth

year of ye Reign of o^r Souern Lord Charles by ye Grace of God King of England : &c.

ffrancis Williams Gouern^r	Henry Sherburne	
Ambros: Gibbins assistant	John Lander	
Wm Jones.	Henry Taler	
Renald ffernald :	Jno Jones	
Jno Crowther	Wm Berry	[Seal]
Anthony Bracket	Jno Pickering	
Michaell Chatterton	Jno Billing	[Seal]
Jno Wall :	Jno Wotten	
Robert Puddington	Nicholas Row	
	Mathew: Coe	
	Wm Palmer	

(P. T. R., I : 97.)

At a meeting hild the . 25. of August : 1645 :
It also granted this present day that the Illand . . . . Called, Clamperinge Illand, shall wholly belong . . . . Thomas williams with all its apurtenancis as h . . . . . and marsh, &c

(P. T. R., I : 3.)

At a Town meetinge at Strawbery banke the 15th of August : 1646 :
It is ordered that John Pickringe shall haue fower Ackers of marsh in the fresh marsh : which fower Ackers liethe at the entery of the marsh. vpon the South Side of the Creeke as it is marked out : & also fouer of salt marsh at the great house ajouninge to the great paund in the South side. and next to James Johnson on the east side and Anthony brakit on the west:

Signed by : John . Renals
John . Crouther
& William. Berry
} taken out of the ould Booke

(P. T. R., I : 8.)

At a meeting hild the August the : 15, 1646 :
it is granted Renald ffernald is to haue fower . . . . . of marsh at the great house which marsh lieth . . . . gutter on the south. olliuer trimings o . . he e . . north goodman Bartton on the east ; and also he . . . . fower acers of marsh more at the fresh . . . . be both marked out at this present.

(P. T. R., I : 3.)

At a Toune metinge hild at Strabery banke the : 4 : of march : 1646

It was granted that John Sherborn should haue a hou . . . . . And aportenancis. belonging thearvnto . at the head of . . . . betwene williame Sevy and Henry Sherborn:
(P. T. R., I : 3.)

Att a Towne meetinge hild the tenth day of July 1648 Whearas thear was, by a former acte of the Town granted vnto the parssonage house, the full tenth parte of the fresh . . arsh, with vpland to belonge thearunto, and as yeat, the tenth . . . Cannot be knowne; by Reson it is not yeat messured nor laid out: wee whos names are vnder wrighten do assigne vnto . . . . . ssennage yeuse; fower ackers of the before named fresh . . . . next westward of the marsh of m^r^ fransis williames . . . . . in his time hee mowed: and vpon the south sid of . . . . shet or brooke: the which marshe was never mowed . . . . in wittnes whearof wee do hearvnto sett our hands

signed by=Renald Fernald
William Seauy
Robert Pudington
(P. T. R., I : 8.)

At a meeting hild the : 10: of July : 1648
this day in presence of the town william B* . . . . . giuene vnto : Anthony Ellins : possesion of his . . . . house and eaight ackers of land lyinge . . . . sayd house and also all his Right and tit . . . . . the date hearof in the fresh . . . . .
Renald . . . . . (P. T. R., I : 3.)

. . . . . ng hild . . . . day of 1648
It is likewise granted this day that Henry Sherborn may mow the fresh marsh that lyeth beyound william Sevys westward about. 2. mills. not befor mowed he is to haue twentie Acker of the sayd marshe. (P. T. R., I : 4.)

At a Toune meeting hild at Strabery bank the last of Jenuary. 1648

1—It is granted by the Commone Consent that william Berry shall haue a lott vpon the neck of land vpon the south side of the littell Riuer at the Sandie beach:

2—It is ordered by the Common Consent that Robert Pudington is to haue a lott vpon the north side of the littell Riuer at the Sandie beach:

3—It was also granted vnto Robert Dauis by the Commone Consent a lotte in Sagamors Creeke next poynt west of John Moysis:

*Probably Berry.

4—It is likewise granted Edward Bartton that no man shall sitt doune betwen him and John Crouders : Raylls
(P. T. R., I: 25.)

At a metting hild the: 11 : of June : 1649 :
This day Thomas williams hath Resigned all his Right and titell vnto Clampering Illand, into the hands of Richard kinge. and what marshis the toun before the dat hearof had granted vnto hime : (P. T. R., I: 25.)

at a metting hild the : 13 : of August : 1649 :
It was granted by the Common Consent that Anthony Brakitt shall haue a lott betwen Robert Pudington and william Berry, at the head of the Sandie beach fresh Riuer at the wester branch tharof : (P. T. R., I : 25.)

at a meeting hild the . 22 . of october : 1649 :
It is acknoliged this day by Thomas walford that hee hath freely giuen all his Right and tittell . . . . . he hath inioyed vpon the great Illand. vnto his sonne Jerimy walford : Excepting what former . . . . hath giuen vnto allixsander Jones : (P. T. R., I: 25.)

At a meettinge hild the : 7 : of aprell : 1651 :
It is granted this towne meetinge that m^r^ Ambrose Lanne or his assignes shall haue ffree libertie to fall any timber lieinge in Common. for the uese of his mills in Sagamor Creke : and to lett any perticuler man in the limmits of Straberry banke towne. to haue boards on shilling in a hundred ffoot Cheapper then the price that he selleth vnto others. prouided that it be for their oun particuler ues : exept building of ships and barks. or boats. thay are to pay the prise Curante.
(P. T. R., I : 5.)

At a generall toune meetinge the . 7 . of aprell : 1651 :
It is granted that John Pickringe shall haue te . . . . . of marsh in Cace he Can find any voyd not yeat . . . . or mad youse of by any of the said inhabitants : . . . . of the said marsh thought to lie voydbefore the me . . . . house which John Pickring haue promised to fence. (P. T. R., I : 1.)

At a generall meeting hild the : 7 : of aprell : 1651 :
It was granted this meeting that Anthony Ellins ha . . . giuen vnto hime the Illand between John wottons and Clampering Illand : (P. T. R., I: 1.)

At a Towne meetinge hild the : 20 : of may : 1651
It is granted this Towne meeting : that John : webster shall

haue, the huse sould by Jeffry. Ragge : to Roger knight on the great Illand, and likwise eaight ackers of land near ajoyninge . to be laied by the Tounsmen . fower Rods at the watter side and the Rest to goe bake : (P. T. R., I : 5.)

At a metinge the : 20 : of may : 1651
This day John Sherborn is granted hime three ackers . . . . . at the sandy beach : which is not yeat apropriated if . . . . thear to be had (P. T. R., I : 3.)

At a Towne meetinge hild the : 7 : of Jully : 1651 :
It is likewise agreed one this Toune meetinge that Jerimy walford shall haue twenty ackers of land liinge near his house one the great Illand and one the easter side of the said house. (P. T. R., I : 5.)

At a meetinge hild the 11 : of August : . . 51
It was granted vnto m^r Pindelton in the behalfe of m^r William Paine, a parsill of land for a husse and gard . . . betwen the ould Docters feild and the poynt vpon the east sid of the Coue next below Wottons necke (P. T. R., I : 5.)

At a meeting hild the : 11 : of august : 1651 :
It was granted this day by the Common Consent . . . Allixsander Bacheler shall haue a lotte vpon . . . . Called pomfres poynt : so that he hinder not any . . . . of former priuilidge of landing vpon the gr . . . . . (P. T. R., I : 3.)

Aprill the 5th 1652
2—It is granted this day that m^r Richard Cut is to haue a lotte betwen the fresh marsh Creke and the next freshet below the fall . and so vpward towards his marsh . all which is to be layed out . at the present Townsmens discresion for a ffarme (P. T. R., I : 7.)

Taken out of the ould book May (. 52
[George Wa*]lton is granted six ackers of lande within on . . . . disorderly Closed in vpon the great Illand . . . . ackers is to be taken vpon the south side . . . e foot pathe : this was granted at the great Illand

Brian. Pendlton Jams. Johnson John. Pickring Renald. Fernald (P. T. R., I : 8.)

At a Towne meettinge hild the 13th of September 1652
2—It is granted vnto Joseph Pendilton on ffull acer of land vpon the great Illand by the Commone Consent
3—It is granted vnto georg walton vpon the great Illand on

*Probably George Walton.—Ed.

acer of land neare vnto his house at the descresion of the Townsmen to be layed out. (P. T. R., I : 10.)

Be it Knowne vnto all men by theas presents that I Roger Knight of Strabery banke . haue granted, bargined & sould vnto Hirculus Humpkins a plantation lyinge in Strabery banke with all Right titells and priuilidgis and possessions that I the sayd Roger Knight haue belonginge vnto the sayd plantation, for the sume of three score and ten pounds of good and lawfull mony of niue England, ten pound to be paied the twentieth day of nouember, next inseuinge the date hearof, and ten pounds the . 20th of the next inseuing Jeune, and twenty pounds to be paid the next Springe Sesone after the date hearof which will bee : 1653 : and thirty pound the next Rock. sesone after the former date (: 53) and hearvnto I haue inter Changabull put my hand the eaighteenth of the seuenth month : 1652 :

witnes Huphry Humber

the mark R of Roger Knight

the mark HH of Harculus Hum . . . .

a triue Coppie taken from the originall by mee

Renald Fernald :

(P. T. R., I : 14.)

At a meetinge hild the 7th of Desember 1652

5—It is granted vnto Richard Seward : a lott vpon the norther sid of Strabery banke Creek ouer against mr Campions hous : and betwen the two freshits westward : so that he build thear up . . within on year after this grante (P. T. R., I : 11.)

This presente wrightinge witnesseth that whearas thear is a Condition fully Concluded, betwene mr Clemment Campion of Strabery Banke of the on party ; and Roger Knight of the same place of the other party : That is to say the said Clemment Campione. hath fully and Rally . deliuered into possesion vnto the sayd Roger Knigh. the house housses and lands thearvnto belonginge. which hath bine in former time the house housses of mr fransis Raines . and sould vnto the sayd Clemente by ffransis Raines : so longe as the said Roger and his wiffe anne doth liue or ether of theme . and in Cace thay both die . before the sayd Clemente

then the said Clemment Campion is to inioy the said place as fully and ampully as beffore the date hearofe : and likwise in Case the said Clemment Campion . doth die before the said Roger and his wiffe anne . or ether of theme. then the said Roger or his wiffe anne . the longest liuer of ether partie to posses and inioy the said plantation before menshoned for euer . whearunto wee haue both of us sette our hands the : 23 : day of Desember : 1652 :

witnes
ffransis : Champernowne
Henry Sherburne

Clement Campion
the mark R of Roger Knight

a true Coppie Compared with the originall by mee

Renald Fernald
(P. T. R., I : 23.)

January the : 12 : 1652 :

Know all men by theas psence that I Thomas ffurson and Roger Knight are agreed for the Illand before the house of master Clement Campione . which is Called by the name of furs . . . Illand : and I Roger Knighte ame to giue vnto Thomas furson for the before named Illand on whight and bl . . . . heffer, and to winter hir, and to giue Thomas ffurson twelue shillings. & six pence the first of Juen next after the date hearof

witnes . William Palmer
John Webster, the younger
John. Pickring

Thomas furson

Compared with the originall, a true Coppy by :
Renald Fernald
(P. T. R., I : 23.)

Janury the 13th 1652 :

it was granted vnto georg walton : 30 : foot of land at the watter sid for the buildinge a store house vpon the easter side of the grauilly Coue next his house . so that it be not vpon another mans former Righte (P. T. R., I : 12.)

At a meeting the. 13th of Jenuary 1652

1—It is granted that each Inhabitant is to haue out Lotts of . . . . acordinge vnto the order vnder wrighten

	acers
vnto m^r Briant. Pendilton	30
m^r Richard. Cut	45
m^r Leaders hous	45
Richard. Commons	45
for Ro-kn-Arcullus. hump-kins	50
Walter. Abbit	30
William. Cotton	20
John. Jackson	10
William. Hame	50
Edward. Barton	20
Nicholis. Row	50
John. Moysis	15
m^r Ambros. Lane	25
William. Brookins	10
Thomas Walford	50
Thomas Peuerly	20
John. Sherborne	30
Henry. Sherborn	50
William. Seuy	[Torn]
William. Berry	"
Thomas. Seuy	"
Ollyuer. Trmings	"
James . Johnsone	"

	[Torn]
Allixsande . Bacheler	"
Jerrimy . Walford	"
Fransis. Trikee	"
George . Walton	"
Rober . Mustell	"
John . Wotton	"
John . Pickringe	"
John. Jones	"
John Hart [?]	"
	acers
Antony Ellins	25
Renald ffernald	50
John. Webster	15
Robert. Pudington	10
goodman . Chaterton house	10
Henry . Becke	10
William Euins	10
Captin . Champernon	50
Antony . Brakite	30
Richard Seward	10
m^r Masons house	15
m^r Campions house	10
Joseph Pendilton	10

granted vnto m^r Richard Cut tene ackers in the fresh marsh if it be thear to be had not hindring John Pickrings grant

2—It is granted vnto m^r Richard Commins ten trees and unto William Cotton ten trees. (P. T. R., I : 11-12.)

SUBSCRIPTION LISTS, 1658 & 1666.

A true transcript of those that Subscribed in the yeeres *1658* & *1666* to the maintainance of ye Minist.

At a Gen. Towne Meeting 14 : 12 m^o

	£ s. d.		
Jno Moses	01: 00: 00	Jno Jackson s^r	01: 05: 00
Wm Brookin	01: 00: 00	Tho Onyon	01: 00: 00
James Leech	00. 10: 00	Wm Ham	01: 00: 00
ffran Rann	00: 15: 00	Tho : ffurzen	00: 05: 00
An^o Brackett	01: 15: 00	Tho : Auery	00: 10: 00
Wat^r Neale	00: 15: 00	Wm Morris	00: 10: 00
Geo : Walton	02: 00: 00	Tho: Hinckson	00: 10: 00
Ph : Griffin	00: 10: 00	Allexsa : Batcheler	00: 14: 00
		Jos: Walker	00: 12: 00

	£ s. d.
Tho : Peuerly	00: 14: 00
Robt Dauis	00: 10: 00
Rich : Jackson	01: 00: 00
Jos : Atkins	00: 10: 00
Charles Allen	00: 10: 00
Jno Jones	00: 15: 00
Jno Hall	01: 00: 00
Wm Seauy	02: 10: 00
Toby Langdon	01: 00: 00
Edw : Barton	00: 15: 00
Jno Sargent	00: 15: 00
Jno ffoss	00: 10: 00
Nath : Drake	01: 00: 00
mr Mason	01: 00: 00
Tho : Walford	01: 10: 00
Hen : Sherburn	02: 00: 00
Rich : Cutt	05: 00: 00
Jno Sherburne	01: 10: 00
Rob : Puddington	00: 05: 00
Ph : Lewis	01: 10: 00
Jno Hart	00: 15: 00
Jno Cutt	05: 10: 00
Capt Bry. Pendleton	05: 00: 00
Rich : Comings	02: 00: 00
mr Th : Broughton	02: 10: 00
Jno Johnson	00: 10: 00
ffran. Drake	00: 16: 00
Ano Ellins	01: 06: 08
Wm Cotten	01: 00: 00
Hen : Beck	00: 05: 00
Rich : Abbett	00: 10: 00
Leon. Weekes	00: 10: 00
Robt Elliot	00: 15: 00
Edw : Clarke	00: 10: 00
Jer : Walford	00: 06: 00
Watr Abbett	00: 15: 00
Sam. Haynes	01: 10: 00
Tho : Wedg	00: 10: 00
Quince Smith	00: 10: 00
Her : Hunking	01: 10: 00
Jno Hunking	01: 00: 00
James Johnson	02: 10: 00
mr Vall : Hill	01: 10: 00
mr Ric : Martin	02: 00: 00
Rich : Slooper	00: 15: 00
Rogr Knight	01: 00: 00
Hen : Sauidg	01: 00: 00
Nic : Row	00: 05: 00
Ric : Saward Senr	01: 00: 00
Jno : Webster	01: 10: 00
Math : Ham	00: 10: 00
Robt Mattoone	01: 00: 00
Jno : Lock	00: 10: 00
Edw : Melcher	00: 10: 00
Dan : Paull	01: 00: 00
Mr Eyeres	00: 15: 00
Bar : Square	00: 10: 00
Jno : Odiorne	
Jno Pickering	
Rob : Mussell	
Widow ffernald	
Tho : Seauy	
old Chanler	
Ric : Saward Junr	
Allex : Jones	
Wm Lux	
Geo : Jones	
Jos : Roger	
James Pendleton	

(P. T. R., I : 111.)

At a Gen Towne Meeting ye 8th March : [16] $\frac{65}{66}$
The Names of those that subscribed towards mr Mody that came since ye yeere 58 or did not then subscribe & of such as have Lessened wt they then gave.

Marke Hunking	01: 00: 00
Jos Moss	00: 10: 00
Jno Kettle	00: 10: 00
Subsc in 58 Rich. Sloper	00: 10: 00
Tho: Jackson	00: 15: 00
Wm Earle	00: 10: 00
Jno Bruester	00: 08: 00
Jno Clarke	01: 00: 00
Steven Graffum	00: 10: 00
Tho: Dennis	01: 00: 00
Jeff: Curryer	00: 10: 00
Jno Marden	00: 09: 00
Phil: Benmore	00: 06: 00

	£	s.	d.
Jn° Kennestone	00:	10:	00
Mr Geo: Wollis	01:	10:	00
Edm: Greene	01:	00:	00
Jn° Amenteene	00:	10:	00
Edw: West	01:	10:	00
Rich: Stileman	00:	13:	00
Mr Abra: Corbett	01:	10:	00
Sub: 58 Jn° Jackson Senr	01:	10:	00
Charles Gleeden	01:	00:	00
mr Ric: Tucker	00:	10:	00
Ro: Shares 4 days worke	00:	08:	00
mr Wm Vaughan	02:	12:	00
Jn° Partridg	00:	10:	00
Mr Nath: ffryer	02:	10:	00
Sub: 58 James Johnson	01:	00:	00
Sub: 58 Jn°: Sherburne	01:	00:	00
Dermont Ushr 2 dayes	00:	04:	00
Ph: Russell 3 days wor	00:	06:	00
Phil: Nick	00:	05:	00
Jn° Pickering Junr	00:	10:	00
Sub. 58 Jn° Lock	00:	05:	00

(P. T. R., I: 112.)

SUBSCRIPTION LIST, 1671.

ffree Subscriptions towards mr Moodys Mayntenance for ye yeare 1671, began to be taken the 17th day of March at the Meeting house.

Hen: Derings Diuision

	£	s	d
Capt Pendleton	5		
mr ffryer	5		
Hen: Dering	2	10	
John Lewis	1		
Sam: Wentworth		15	
Jos: Moss		12	
Tho: Parker		10	
Wm Lux		10	
Ja: Johnson		10	
John Amusseen		8	
Vsher Derman		5	
Tho: Jones		5	
Daniel Molton (more as)		5	
John Partridge		15	
John Clarke	1		
Ja: ffryer		10	
Jn° Terry		5	
Joakim Harvey	1	10	
Robt Elliott			
Sam: Trueworgey			
Edw: West will pay wt he can			
Peter Pesgraue		5	
Ja: Payne			
Dauid Kemble will doe wt before			
ffr: Tucker will doe somthing			
Gilbert ffergison		10	
Rich: Stileman in silur		13	
Steph: Grafham		10	
Biall Lambe		10	
Tho: Gubtayle			
Robt he will			
Alex: Jones		5	
Siluester Harbut		10	
John Kettle		10	
Ja: Robinson Cooper			
Charles Benmore			
Wm Graves		5	
Wm Broad		6	
Docr Couch			
Edw: Carter Jr		8	
Jn° ffurnel			
mr Elias Stileman will			
Edw: Clarke			
Ja: Leach will pay mr Moody			
Rich: Harvie (D. Molton		5	
Allin Loyd			

	£	s.	d.
Aron Pharez			
Andrew Cranch N. F.		5	
Sam : ffurnel		10	
Edw : Randle		5	

John Hunkins Diuision

mr John Cutt	7		
mr Rich : Cutt	7		
mr Rich : Martin	2	10	
mr Tho : Daniel	2	10	
mr Mattoone		15	
Sam : Clarke		15	
Wm Earle		10	
John Pickerin	1		
Xtopr Jose	1	2	
Tho : ffollonsby		10	
mr Shipway	1		
mr Star		15	
John Sayward		10	
Obadia Moss		10	
Edw : Melcher		5	
Rich : Sampson			
Tho : Wakeham		12	
Tho : Due			
Rich : Richards		5	
Rich : Jackson	1		
Robt Clemons		10	
Phill : Seferat		5	
John Hunckins	1	5	
Sam : Cate		10	
Tho : Accaby		10	
Jno Sampson			
John Dennit	1		
Edw : Cowel		10	
Jno Tucker	1		
Lodowick ffowler			
Caleb Beck			
*Josian Clarke			
Wm Ham			
Wm Vaughan			
Tho : Tibbott			
Tho : Harvy			
mr ffletcher	1	10	

Wm Cottons Diuision

Wm Brookeing		9	

*Perhaps intended for Josiah.

Jno Holmes		5	
Jno Presson		5	
Jno Whidden		6	
Wm Lucomb		4	
Robt Puddington		10	
Tho : Onion		8	
Geo : Jones		3	
Rich : Shortridge		6	
Rich : Munson		5	
Ja : Drew		7	
Sam : Whidden		10	
Anth : Ellins		12	
Rich : Dore		5	
Wm Walker		2	6
Neh : Partridge	1		
Abra : Nolton will			
Peter Glandfeild		10	
Ja : Skate		10	
Tho : Jackson		15	
Rich : Cummis	2		
Jno Bruster		12	
Jno Shurband Senr	1		
Jno Westerbrooke		10	
Hen : Sauage		10	
Edw Bickford can not			
Robt Lang		6	
Widdow Hunkins will pay mr Moody			
Marke Hunkins			
Jno Jackson 20s or		15	
Widdow Jackson will pay mr Moody			
Jno Lattefar			
Lattefer			
Caleb Stephen		5	
Nath : White		7	
ffr : Jones		5	
Jno Bandfeild		6	
Wm Cotton		15	
Rich : Webber			
Jno Barsham		4	
Rich : Lewis		5	

Nath : Drakes Diuision

Wm Seavy	1	5	
Geo : Wallis	1	10	
Anthony Brackett	1		

	£	s	d
ffr : Rand		15	
Tho : Seavy		10	
Jn° Berry		5	
Ja : Berry		5	
Jn° Mardin		5	
Jn° Odihorne	1		
Ja : Randall		14	
Sam^ll Shurband		10	
Hen : Shurband will not subscribe			
Rich : Sloper will not subscribe			
Jn° Moses		15	
Tho : Creber		9	
Good^m Beck		3	
m^r Leare			
Widdow Peverly		5	
Jos : Waker		5	
ffer Ohf			
Nath : Drake		15	
Phill : Odiorne			
John Soper 1 bushell Corne			
Walter Neales Diuision			
Samuel Haynes	1	10	
Phill : Lewis	1	10	
Charles Allin		10	
Jn° Bucker		5	
Tho : Bracket		8	
Wm Davis		2	6
Tho : Avery		5	
Leo^d Weekes		15	
Robt Hinckson		4	
Jos : Atkinson		5	
Walter Neale		15	
Jn° Johnson		10	
Jn° Kennistone			
Jn° Hall will			
Abel Addams			

The aboue is Coppie of w^t ye selectmen delivered vnto m^r Moody drawne out to the lines the 10th of Aprill being within the time voted at the Generall Towne meeting.

(P. T. R., I : 154-155.)

GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTIONS IN POINT OF GRAVES CEMETERY.

At a Generall Meeting on ye 24th of May 1671.

Whereas there hath Long bin a Controversy between the Towne & Jn° Pickerin about the Propriety of the burying Place upon the neck of land on which he now Liveth, there is by mutuall Consent betwixt both Parties this agreem^t made, and finall Issue putt to the s^d Controversie as followeth, viz: That the Towne shall have free Liberty with out any Molestation to Inclose about halfe an acre of land on the s^d Place where People have been wont to be buried, which said land shal be Impropriated for ever unto ye use of a burying place, only ye s^d John Pickerin and his Heires for ever shall have ye liberty of feeding the said Land with neat Cattle with out any molestation from any of the Towne aforesaid; Provided if any of the fence be broaken downe by occation of his feeding it, ye s^d Pickerin his Heires &c: shal be obliged to make it up within two days after it is so broaken downe, the Land is already Laid out and bounded & staked by ye Selectmen and John Pickerin, thus viz:

the South line nine Rod, ye westward five Rod, the Northward line six Rod, the North East two Rod, & Eastward six rod, the same right & title that the said Pickerin hath formly had, he his Heires & Assignes shall have forever. Provided also that the Towne or any of them, as there is occation shall have liberty to pass over the land of the sd Pickerin to bury their dead. This Agreemt was voted & consented to by ye Towne at ye sd. Grall Towne meeting Consented unto also by ye sd. John Pickerin at the time aforesd.

(P. T. R., I: 150.)

Here Lyes Interrd ye Body of Mrs Jane Meserue, Wife to Collo Nathaniel Meserue, Who Departed this Life *June ye 18th Anno Domni 1747.* in ye 30th Year of Her Age.

HERE LYES Ye BODY OF Mrs ELIZABETH PEIRCE WIFE TO Mr GEORGE PEIRCE DECd MAY Ye 4th 1732 IN Ye 45th YEAR OF HER AGE

HERE LYES Ye BODY OF Mr Samuel Waterhouse WHO DYED JANUARY THE 1st 1744/5 AGED 38 YEARS allso Mrs Elizth Waterhouse the wife of Mr Samuel Waterhouse Aged 29 Years Dyed 1736.

JAMES LOVETT DIED APRIL Ye 4th 1718 IN Ye 65 YEAR OF HIS AGE.

JOHN CLARK AGED 29 YEARS DIED APRIL Ye 13. 1694.

NEHEMIAH PARTRIDGE DIED FEBry Ye 12 1709 IN Ye 46 YEAR OF HIS AGE
WILLIAM PARTRIDGE DIED MAY Ye 13 1718 IN Ye 47 YEAR OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES Ye BODY OF THOMAS SON TO THOMAS & MARY PHIPPS DECd JANry Ye 6th 1712.

HERE LYES BURIED, THE BODY OF Mr JOHN PLAISTED JUNr AGED. 29. YEARS, DIED OCTOBER Ye 12th 1712.

HERE LYES Ye BODY OF Mrs MEHETABLE GERRISH WIFE TO Mr BENJAMIN GERRISH AGED 21 YEARS WHO DECEASED JANy Ye 3d 1715 SHE LIVED BELOVED AND DIED LAMENTED.

HERE LYES BURIED Ye BODY OF Mrs ELIZABETH PIKE Ye WIFE OF DOCTER ROBERT PIKE AGED 27 YEARS WHO DECEASED Ye 5th OF FEBRUARY IN Ye YEAR 1719 OR 20.

Here lies Interr'd
the Body of
Mrs Mary March
Relict of
Doctr Clement March
who Departed this Life
April 7th 1759.
Ætatis 80.

Here lies Interr'd the Body of
Mrs Sarah Sargent
who Departed this Life
August 21st 1771.
Ætat 74.

In Honor of, & Filial Respect
& Affection to her Memory,
this Stone is here Placed
by her Children.
The Memory of the Just is Blessed.

HERE LYES BURIED
Ye BODY OF Mrs
ELIZABETH PEIRCE
WIFE TO Mr
JOSHUA PEIRCE
DECd JANry 13, 1717/8 IN
Ye 42d YEAR OF HER AGE

Mrs Deborah Griffith, 1771.
Moses Griffith, 1747.
Nathaniel Griffith, 1771.
Nathaniel, Mary, and
William Griffith,
1737, 1738, 1742.

Here lies buried
the Body of
Mrs Hannah Grant,
Wife of
Capt John Grant,
who departed this Life
Septr the 18th 1769.
Aged 38 Years.

"Our Life contains a thoufand springs,
"And dies if one be gone:
"Strange that a harp of thoufand strings
"Should keep in tune so long."

In Memory of
Samuel Griffith Esqr
departed this Life
Decemr 11th, 1773,
Aged 44 Years.

NATHANAEL SON TO
JOHN & DEBORAH
GRIFFETH, AGED 21
DAYs DECd AUGst 21st 1737
MARY DAUr TO
JOHN & DEBORAH
GRIFFETH AGED 21
DAYs DECd OCTr 18th 1738

Here lies Buried
the Body of
Mrs Abigail Cario. wife
of Mr William Cario.
who Departed this Life.
Septr 17th 1767.
in the 41st Year of her Age.

Mrs ABIGAIL
HART*

HART,†
Ye 21st 173
IN Ye 31ft YEAR OF
HER AGE

Sacred
to the Memory
of
Nathl Marshall Esqr,
who died
March 22, 1812.
Æt 68.

HERE LYES
BUERYID Ye BODY
OF ELIZEBTH
BECK Dcd JULY
Ye 7 1746 E 62.

*Foot stone.
†Broken stone.

Here lies
deposited the body of
Mrs. Elizabeth Drisco,
consort of
Capt. James Drisco,
who departed this life
August 25, 1805,
Ætat 54.

In her was united the amiable & affectionate wife a tender & indulgent mother & an agreeable friend.
Sleep on sweet friend & take thy rest,
God called the home, he thought it best

Sacred
to the Memory of
Capt James Drisco,
who died
March 19, 1812,
Æt 62.

Softly his dying head he lay,
Upon his makers breast.
His maker called his soul away,
And here's his flesh at rest.

IN
MEMORY OF
TWO INFANT CHILDREN
OF
WILLIAM & NANCY SHAW.
ABRAHAM DIED MAY 4, 1817,
AGED 4 ½ MOS
ELIZABETH DIED MARCH 23
1825, AGED 26 MOS.

JOHN HODDY AGED
36 YEARS DECESED
JULY, THE 17.
1684.
MARY KEAIS AGED
58 YEARS. DECESED
AUGUST. THE 17th
1711.

MR SAMUEL
JACKSON*

*Probably a foot stone.

John Rogers, Son
of ye Revnd Mr
Nathaniel, &
Mrs Sarah
Rogers, Aged 5
Years & 6 Mo Decd
February 18th 1719.

HERE LYES Ye BODY
OF Mr SAMUEL JACKSON
AGED 53 YEARS
DECd APRIL Ye 13th
1732

HERE LYES ENTTRD
Ye BODY OF ALLICE
AYERS WIFE TO
EDWARD AYERS AGED
53 YEARS DIED Ye
9th OF FEBRUARY
1717/8.

[Broken stone.]
30 DAY
1 7 2
IN Ye 65th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

HERE LYES Ye
BODY OF JOHN
MOULTON SON
TO JOSEPH
& ABIGAIL
MOULTON DECd
OCTOBER Ye
7th 1 7 1 9
IN 7th YEAR
OF HIS AGE

JOHN SIMES Ye
SON OF JOHN &
HANNAH SIMES
AGED 13 MONTHS &
2 Ds DECd AUGt
Ye 2d 1 7 2 5

Here lies the Body of
SAMUEL GRIFFETH
son of Mr SAMUEL &
Mrs ABIGAIL GRIFFETH
who Died April 21st
1759 Aged 3 Years
10 Months & 21 Ds

Here lies the Body of
MILES WARD GRIFFETH
son of Mr SAMUEL &
Mrs ABIGAIL GRIFFETH
who Died April 25th
1759 Aged 2 Years
3 Months & 1 Day.

HERE LYETH
Ye BODY OF
SARAH REDFORD
DIED MAY Ye 16
1695
IN Ye 29 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYETH
Ye BODY OF
ELIZABETH FROST
DIED MAY Ye 21
1696
IN Ye 14 YEAR
OF HER AGE

HERE LYES
Ye BODY OF Mrs
ELIZABETH
ELATSON.
AGED 45 YEARS
DIED JANry
1704/5

ELIZABETH
DAUr TO Ye
REVERAND Mr
NATHANIEL &
SARAH ROGERS
AGED 17 MONTHS
DIED OCTbr Ye
30, 1704

Here Lyes
Ye Body of
Mr RICHARD
WEBBER,
Aged 82
Years, Decd
May 25th 1720.

Here Lyes
Ye Body of
Mrs Lyddia
Webber, Wife
to Mr Richard
Webber, Aged
69 Years,
who Decd
April 30th 1721.

At his own special request we have
Here deposited the remains of
CAPT. DANIEL HUNTRESS
who departed this life
May 5, 1820
Aged 65 Years.
A WORTHY HONEST MAN
[A verse, illegible now.]

To the Memory
of Mrs Deborah Griffith, wife of
Mr John Griffith, who departed
this Life March 20th A. D. 1771 Aged 65 Years.
And the following Children of Mr John
and Mrs Deborah Griffith Viz.
Moses Griffith Aged 20 Years, died A. D. 1747.
Nathaniel Griffith Aged 31 Years, died
February 26th A. D. 1771, Also,
Nathaniel, Mary, and William
Griffith, who died in Infancy, A. D.
1737. 1738. 1742.

Here lyes ye Body of
Mrs Mary Jackson, Widow
to Mr Joseph Jackson,
Who departed this Life on ye
15th day of June 1763, in ye
90th Year of Her Age.

Here Lyes the
Body of Mr
Joseph Small
Decd Octobr 4th
1720 in ye 40th
Year of His Age

Mrs. Alice Safford,
consort of
Mr Thomas Safford,
died Jan. 14th, 1805.
Æt. 26.

She died in faith believing she
was going to be with Christ,
longing for glory & immortality.
Forbear my friend to weep,
Since death hath lost its sting.
Those Christians, that in Jesus sleep
Our God will with him bring.

In memory of
Mrs. Elizabeth Ayers,
died
Jan. 29, 1821,
aged 81 years.

Mr. William Safford,
departed this life
June 6, 1826,
aged 26 years.

In memory of
Mrs. SARAH AYERS,
died Jan. 12, 1827,
aged 66 years

John Safford,
departed this life
Oct. 29, 1827,
Aged 25 years.

Mrs. Mary Safford,
died
March 1, 1832,
aged 88 years.

In Memory of
Mrs Elizabeth Lear
wife of
Capt Tobias Lear
who died July 21st 1774
Aged 58 Years.

In Memory
of
CAPt TOBIAS LEAR
obt Novr 6th 1781,
Æ 45.

A wit's a feather, & a Cheif a Rod:
An honest man's the noblest work of God.

Here lies the remains of
Mrs Mary Lear,
the widow of
Captn Tobias Lear,
she died the 24th of Nov. 1829,
Aged 90 years.

Devoted in her attachments
Ardent in her affections
and
Sincere in her piety
She was long an example that
The hoary head is a crown of
Glory if it be found in the way of
righteousness.

MARY JACKSON
DAUr TO SAMUEL
& ELIZth JACKSON
AGED 1 YEAR &
3 Mo DYED AUGt
Ye 9 1729

HERE
LYETH BURIED
Ye BODY OF
JOHN JACKSON:
AGED 33 YEARS
DYED JANURY
Ye 26 169$\frac{0}{1}$

Daniel Jackson son
to Mr Daniel Jackson Junr &
Mrs Joanna Jackson
aged 13 years &
7 Mo Decd Novr Ye 27th
1738.

[Broken stone.]
HERE
Mrs EL
WIFE
WINKLEY AGED
& 11 MONTHS DECE
APRIL Ye 6th
1723

ANNE. Ye WIFE
OF. GEORGE
JAFFREY. ESQr
AGED. 18 YEARS
DECd DECMBr Ye 6
1682.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mr JOHN SHACKFORD
AGED 60 YEARS
DIED OCTr Ye 3d
1738.

HERE LYES BURIED
THE BODY OF
Mrs AGNIS SHURBURN
AGED 33 YEARS
DECd OCTr Ye 10th
1 7 2 6.

JOHN MOFFATT SON
TO Mr JOHN & Mrs
KATHERINE MOFFATT
AGED 11 YEARS 8 Mo
& 12 Ds DIED DECr
Ye 17th 1736.

[Broken stone.]
7 D DIED DEC
10th 1736.

Benjamin, Son
of Mr Joſeph
& Mrs Keturah
Allcock, Aged
5 Months & 25 Ds
Decd Febry 28, 1720/1

WILLIAM SON TO
HENRY & SARAH
NICHOLSON AGED 12
DAYs DECd MARCH
Ye 19th 1718

SARAH LOUD*
ABIGAIL LOUD

Sacred
To the memory of
Mr Joshua Lang Huntress,
who died Decr 21, 1802,
Æt. 50.

He bore a lingering sickness with patience,
And met the King of terrors with a smile.

ANNA HUNTRESS,
widow of the late
Capt. Joshua L. Huntress,
died April 17, 1847,
Aged 98 Years.

"A good name is better than precious ointment; and the day of death than the day of one's birth."

Sacred
to the Memory
of
DANIEL HUNTRESS Jr
who Departed
this Life Suddenly,
August 26 1807,
Aged 24.

Stop my friends, the reason why,
As you are, so once was I,
As I am now so you must be,
nd now prepare to follow me.

HERE LYES
Ye BODY OF
Mr ROBBERT
HANDESYDE
AGED 28 YEARS
DIED JULY Ye
23d 1705.

HERE : Lyes : buried : ye :
Body : of : Sarah : Loud : ye :
Wife : of : John : Loud : Who :
Departed : This : Life :
August : ye : 25 : 1738 :
Adged : 27 : years :

*Perhaps a foot stone.

Here Lyes Buried the
Body of Capt WILLIAM
FELLOWS, Who Departed
this Life April Ye 12
1737 : in the 71ft
Year of His Age.

NATHl S. NELSON
died
June 21, 1846,
Aged 47 years.

He was a friend to the needy.

JOHN JACKSON*

Here lies Buried
Mrs ELIZABETH
BLUNT the amiable Consort
of Capt ROBERT BLUNT,
who Departed this Life
Feby 12th 1802,
Aged 32 Years.

Life is but a moment,
And the longest Earthly Felicity
Is but a pleasing Dream.

HERE LYES THE BODY OF
Mrs SUSANNAH SIMPSON
WIFE TO Mr THOMAS
SIMPSON AGED 72
YEARS DIED MARCH Ye
12th 1 7 3 9.

Here lies Buried
the Body of Capt
DANIEL LANG
who departed this Life
July ye 24th 1757
In the 36th Year
of his Age.

*Perhaps a foot stone.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF NEW CASTLE.

[New Castle was incorporated May 30, 1693, taken from Portsmouth. The greater part of Rye was taken from New Castle April 30, 1726, another portion of New Castle was annexed to Rye December 22, 1791.]

TOWN TAX 1720.

(ISLAND SIDE LIST.)

[The selectmen of New Castle on September 30, 1720, made a "Town Rate in two lists," one, the "Island side" list amounted to £76. 3. 0. and the other, the "Sandy Beach side" list, now Rye, amounted to £32. 17. 0. The latter list has not been preserved, the following is a copy of the former list made from the original now in possession of the town.

The Town Tax for N.castle ye Island Side to be Colected P Constb^le^ Frederick 1720

	£	s
Jno Hincks Esqr	0	10
Sha^d^ Wallton Esqr	2	8
Jotham Odiorne Esqr	2	5
Jno Frost Esqr	2	
Dan^ll^ Greenough	1	6
Capt Holicomb & man	1	5
Benj^a^ Parker & Son & man	1	14
Christ^r^ Amazean	1	9
Sampson Sheafe	1	9
Hugh Reed & man	1	14
Jacob Cleark	1	8
Saml Frost	1	5
Wm Jones & Son	1	5
Ed: Martain		12
Berneby Crewsy		12
Jos Jackson	2	0
Tho. Marshall		10
Nathan White		16
Henry Pain & Son	1	
Saml Conore		10
Jno Cranch		10
Henry Langmaid		6
James Chadock		13
Jno Leach & Son	1	
Elijah Leach		8
Jno Steavens		16
Petter Grant		10
Jno Card & Son		16
Jno Oshaw		12
Ruben Mace & Sons		16
Jos Feild		10
James Stillson		10
Jno Yetton	1	
Jeremiah Walford	1	1
Petter Mathews		8
Richd Neal & man	1	
Richd Jorden		12
Jno Underwood	1	2
Nath^ll^ Tuckem^n^		12
Henry Trferin Senr		15

	£	s.
James Bryant		6
Jn° Rindge	1	2
Jn° Willson	1	2
Zach Foss*	0	10
Sam^ll Hix	0	8
Richd Perry		8
Robt Long		10
Elias Tarlton		15
Benj^a Yetton		8
Christ^r Fredrick		15
Wallter Abott		10
Wm Morden		8
Elisha Lovell		8
Tho Parsons		8
Law^ce Dennet [?]		8
Caleb Curyer & Son		12
Jn° Martaine		8
Foster Trifethin		15
Jn° Venerd		10
Tho Bell		14
Jacob Randall		14
Abra Barto		8
Wm Kelly		10
Jn° Marshall		8
Morris Shanon		8
Henry Trifethen Junr		8
Richd Thachar		8
Lawrence Ellice		8
Jn° Fryer		8
Jn° Ellingwood		8
Jn° Daiely†		8
Dan^ll Williams		8
Tho Whittle		8
Wm Langdon		8
Wm Jones Junr		8
Richd Haynes		8
Jos Abott		8
Jn° Ward		8
Geo Welsh		10
Tho Mitchell		8
Richd Buckly		8

*Perhaps, Goss.—Ed.
†Possibly, Dawly.—Ed.

Robt Whitefoot		8
Jn° Wattkins	1	8
Tho Mavery	1	2
Wm Lapish		8
Patrick Goff		8
Edwd Boudy		8
Cary Coswell		8
Phillep Jonson		8
Jn° Cleark		8
Andrew Hayes		8
Edwd Sadler		8
Ed Condon	0	8
Isaac Marth	0	8
Francis Neighbour		8
Petter Punty*		8
Simon Gray		8
Jn° Trunday		8
Theo Attkinson & man	1	12
Petter Harvy		8
Tredwell		8
Perree Long		10
Geo Tompson		8
Phillep Baggs		8
Tho. Kinsman		8
Mark Hatten		8
Clem^t Granden		8
Geo Colverwell		8
Mesheck Bell		8
Robt Coats		12
Jos Langmaid		8
	£76	3

Abatements viz

Jn° Frost	0	3
Jacob Clark	0	5
Jos Jackson		3
Christ^r Amesen		4
Sampson Sheafe		4
James Bryant		14
Henry Langmaid		14

*Possibly, Printy.—Ed.

	£	s			
			Simon Gray		18
Richd Haynes		18	Const^{ble} Frederick	1	00
Noah Bratton		10			
Francis Nighbour		18		£6	19

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Josiah Webster & Elizabeth Leer ware marred in this Town by the Rev^{d} m^{r} John Blunt July ye 11th 1734

Sarah Webster the Daughter of Josiah & Elizebeth Webster was Born Augt ye 6th 1735

Sarah Webster the Daughter of Josiah & Elizebeth Webster Dyed Augt 15th 1735

Elizabeth Webster the Wife of Josiah Webster Dyed Augt 17th 1735

Benj^{a} Slade & Mary Perry was Marred in this Town by the Rev^{d} m^{r} John Blunt January ye 8th 1736

1706 March 29th Tobias Leer Son of Tobias & Hannah Leer was Born

1712 July 25th Nathan^{ll} Leer was Born

Aprill 14th 1714 Tobias Lear was Maried to his wife Elizabeth

1716: May ye 10th Elizabeth Leer was Born

1717 Novem^{r} 24th Mary Leer was Born

1719 Aug 25th Walker Leer was Born

(N. C. T. R., I: 8.)

Nath^{ll} Sargent and Ruth Jackson ware Mareid the 24 day of Feb^{ry} 1736/7

Edward Sargent the Son of Nath^{ll} Sargent & Ruth his Wife was Born y^{e} 15th Day of Decem^{r} 1737

Joseph Sargent the Son of Nath^{ll} Sargent & Ruth his Wife was Born the 3^{d} Day of Decem^{r} 1739

Nath^{ll} Sargent the Son of Nath^{ll} Sargent and Ruth his Wife was Born April 29$^{\cdot}$: 1741

(N. C. T. R., I: 13.)

1702 Jno Frost And Mary Pepperrel both of Kittery Maryed Septem^{r} 4th 1702 by Joseph Hammand Esqr

1703/4 Margery Frost Born on Munday Feb^{r} the first Day 1703/4

1704 Margery Frost Dyed at Boston Septem^{r} 9th 1704 it being Saturday 9 Clock Evening

1705 William Frost Born Aug: 20th 1705 on Tuseday at 2 a Clock in ye Morning

1709 Jno Frost Born May ye 12th 1709 on Thurdsday 9 a Clock in ye Morning

1710 Charles Frost Born August ye 27th 1710 on Sabath Day 9 a Clock at night

1711 Mary Frost Born Aug: 19th 1711 being Sabath Day at 2 a Clock in ye Morning

1713 Sarah Frost Born Wednesday July 1st 1713 at 5 a Clock in ye Morning

1714 Mary Frost Dyed June 12th 1714 being Saturday 42 Mints past 2 in ye Morning

1714/5 Mary Frost Born Saturday ye 26 Day of February at 9 a Clock in ye Morning anno 1714/5

1716 Andr Pepperell ffrost born Thurdsday ye 12th Aprill 1716 at 6 ½ A Clock in ye Evening

1716/7 Mary ffrost ye 2nd Dyed fryday ye 15th day March 1716/7 at 3 a Clock in ye afternoon

1717 Joseph ffrost born Sept 29: 1717 at 40m past one aclock in the day being Sunday

1719 Abigaill ffrost born May 26: 1719 being Tuesday 20 minuit after 11 a Clock at night

(N. C. T. R., I: 15.)

Daniel Greenough & Abigail Elliot were Marryed Decemr 16th 1708

Sarah Greenough was Born June 31st 1710

Robert Greenough was born Sep. 1st 1712

Daniel Greenough was Born Aug: 13th 1714

Abigail Greenough wife of Danll Greenough Dyed ye 5th of June 1719

William Mardon the son of Wm & Dorcas Mardon was borne at New Castle the 14th day of June 1705

Samll Mardon the son of Wm & Dorcas Mardon was borne at New Castle the 15th day of June 1707

Jonathan Mardon ye son of Wm & Dorcas Mardon was borne in this Town ye 7th day of Septembr 1709

Mary Mardon ye Daughter of Wm and Dorcas Mardon was borne in this Town ye 22d day of Aprill 1712

Dorcas Mardon ye Daughter of Wm and Dorcas Mardon was borne in this Town ye 15th day of Febuary 1714

Nathaniel Greenough Son of Danll & Abigail Greenough was born at New Castle 11th day of Febr 1718/9

Dan^{ll} Greenough & Eliz: Hatch were Marryed 25th Jany 1721/2

Symonds Greenough Son of Dan^{ll} and Elizabeth Greenough was Born att New Castle ye Ninth Day of Novem^{r} 1722

William Greenough Son of Dan^{ll} & Elizabeth Greenough was Born at New Castle ye 2^{d} Day of May 1724

(N. C. T. R., I: 16.)

Christian Perry was Born Aug: 3^{d} 1690

Richd Perry was Born Feb^{r} 18th 1695

Jno Marshall Was Born June 14th 1697

Hawly Marshall was Born Ap: 13, 1699

Henry Marshall Was Born Novem^{r} 14, 1701

Joseph Marshall was Born Aug: 3^{d} 1703

Mary Marshall was Born Novem^{r} 17th 1705

Joanna Marshall was Born Sep: 6th 1708

Martha Marshall was Born Sep: 12th 1712

Margerett Hickson was Born 8th May 1714

Francis Cranch was Born May 2^{d} 1715

Jno Greenough son of Dan^{ll} & Elizabeth Greenough was born at New Castle the 17th Day of March 1726

(N. C. T. R., I: 17.)

A Record of a Marriage & Births

Benjamin Parker & Eliz^{a} Gilman were Married in this Town by the Reverend m^{r} Sam^{ll} Moody Decemb^{r} the seventh, 1702

Thomas Parker the Son of Benj^{a} Parker & Eliz^{a} his Wife was born at N. Castle Sep^{t} ye Twenty fifth 25. 1703

Eliz^{a} Parker the Daughter of Benj^{a} Parker & Eliz^{a} his Wife Was born at N. Castle September ye Twenty fourth, 1709

Benj^{am} Parker the son of Benj^{a} Parker & Eliz^{a} his Wife was born at N. Castle the Twenty Ninth day of July An^{o} 1713.

Hannah Parker the Daughter of Benj^{a} Parker & Eliz^{a} his Wife was born at N. Castle the Thirteenth day of August An^{o} 1718

Eliz^{a} Parker the Wife of Benj^{a} Parker Dyed at New Castle the fifth day of May An^{o} 1721—Buried behind the church at N. Castle ye 7th day following.

(N. C. T. R., I: 20.)

Sam^{ll} Brackett and Lydea his wife were Maried Jan^{r} 23^{d} 1713

Jno Brackett Born Feb^{r} 8th 1714

Mary Bracket Born May 27th 1716

Pheeby Brackett Born Decemr 7th 1718

Samll Brackett ye Son of Samll Brackett and Lidia his wife born 13th Novemr 1721

Ann Brackett ye Daughtr of Samuel & Lydia Brackett Born Janr 31 : 1725

Love Brackett the Daughter of Samll Brackett & Lydia Brackett his wife was born in the Town of New Castle the eighteenth day of Aprill 1727.

(N. C. T. R., I : 21.)

A Record of a Marriage & Births, Death & Burialls

Sampson Sheafe the Son of Sampson Sheafe & Mehetabel his Wife, And Sarah Walton the Daughter of Shadrack Walton & Mary his Wife were Married (by the Rev. Mr Jno Emerson) the 27th of November Anno One Thousand Seven hundd & Eleven 1711

Jacob Sheafe the Son of Sampson Sheafe & Sarah his Wife was born at N. Castle ye first day of Octobr 1712, Died ye 19th day of May following, Buried ye 21st following.

Sampson Sheafe the son of Sampson Sheafe & Sarah his Wife Was born at N. Castle ye Third day of Decembr Ano 1713.

Jacob Sheafe the Son of Sampsn Sheafe and Sarah his Wife was born at New Castle the twenty first day of Octobr Ano 1715

Matthew Sheafe the Son of Sampsn Sheafe and Sarah his Wife Was born at New Castle the Eighth day of October Anno 1717

Mary Sheafe the Daughter of Sampsn Sheafe and Sarah his Wife was born at New Castle the Eighteenth day of Aprill Ano 1720

Samll Sheafe the Son of Sampson Sheafe and Sarah his Wife was born at N. Castle the twenty fifth day of June Ano 1722

Henry Sheafe the Son of Sampson Sheafe and Sarah his Wife was born at New Castle the Twenty third day of May Ano 1724

Sarah Sheafe the Daughter of Sampson Sheafe & Sarah his Wife was born at New Castle the fifth day of Janr Anno 1726

Contind to folo 24th P Cur Sampson Sheafe T. Clr.

(N. C. T. R., I : 22.)

Mehetabel Sheafe the Daughter of Sampson Sheafe & Sarah

his Wife was born at New Castle Tuesday ab^{t} Nine of ye Clock, Evening the twelfth day of Augst 1729

Augst ye 12th 1729 Ent. P. Cur. Sampson Sheaf T. Clr.

Elizabeth Sheafe the Daughter of Sampson Sheafe and Sarah his Wife was born New Castle in New Hampsh^{r} in New England above said Wednesday the third day of December Anno Domini One Thousand Seven hundred thirty & five

December 3^{d} 1735 Entered P Cur. Sampson Sheafe Tow Clr.

(N. C. T. R., I: 24.)

Ann Mutleberry the Daughter of Enoch Muttleberry & Mary his wife was born at New Castle, this Town the fifth day of Septemb^{r} Anno Dom^{i} 1726

Solomon White of New Castle and Mary Lock of Rye were Married to each the other on ye 25th Day of June 1745

P C^{r} Jos: Newmarch T. Cler.

Joseph White the Son of Solomon And Mary White was born on the 11th July 1746

P C^{r} Jos: Newmarch T. Cler.

Nathan White the Son of Solomon and Mary White was born on the 16th day of Augst 1749

P Cur. Jos: Newmarch T. Cler.

(N. C. T. R., I: 25 .

John Watkins Married to Mrs Dorothy Pepperell Thursday March 26th 1719 About 12 a Clock forenoon

John Watkins Son of John Watkins & Dorothy his Wife born Jan^{ry} 19th 1719/20 about 9 a Clock in ye Morning being Tuesday

Willm Watkins Son of John Watkins and Dorothy his Wife born June 4th 1721 Sunday about 4: a Clock afternoon

And^{w} Watkins Son of John Watkins & Dorothy his Wife born Wednesday June 13th 1722 about 11 a Clock a Night (N. C. T. R., I: 27.)

John Simpson married to Sarah Sheafe Sep^{t} ye 4th 1748 by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Saml Parsons, minister of Rhy

Mehetabel Sheafe the Daughter of John Simpson & Sarah his wife born the 23^{d} day of July 1751 being Tuesday.

(N. C. T. R., I: 28.)

Joseph Simpson & Hanah Lewis the Daughter of John Lewis were married by the Rev. Mr Sam^{ll} Moody on May the 11th 1702

Hanah Simpson the Wife of Joseph Simpson Dyed the 26th of June 1712

Joseph Simpson & Miriam Easman Were Married March the 17th Day 1713/14

Joseph Simpson the Son of Joseph Simpson & Miriam Simpson his Wife was Born in the town of New Castle the Sixteenth Day of January 1714/15

Abagail Simpson the Daughter of Joseph & Miriam Simpson was Born Octobr, the fourteenth 1716

John Simpson the Son of Joseph and Miriam Simpson his Wife was Born the fourteenth of ffebruary 1722/3

Mary Simpson the Daughter of Joseph & Miriam Simpson was Born August the Nineteenth Day 1724

Mary Simpson the Daughter of Joseph & Miriam Simpson Dyed the tweluth Day of September 1724

Theodore Simpson the Son of Joseph and Miriam Simpson was Born ffabuary the fourteenth 1726/27

Miriam Simpson the Daughter of Joseph & Miriam Simpson was Born the twenty ninth Day of March 1728.

Mary Simpson the Daughter of Joseph Simpson & Miriam his Wife was Born at New Castle Sept ye 7th 1732

(N. C. T. R., I: 30.)

Benja Vnderwood & Abigail Simpson Ware Married By the Revd Mr John Blunt Decemr the fifth 1737

Temperance Vnderwood the Daughter of Benja Vnderwood and Abigail his wife was born Septemr 21th 1738

Benja Vnderwood the Son of Benja Vnderwood and Abigail his wife was Born Febuary 27th 1740/1

Joseph Underwood the Son of Benja Underwood and Abigail his Wife was Born April 6th 1743

Joseph Underwood died April 20th 1748

(N. C. T. R., I: 31.)

Mark Fernald and Mary Simpson were married to each the other by the Revd Mr Stephen Chase on the 3d day of May 1752

Gilbert Fernald the Son of Mark Fernald and Mary his wife was born on ye 27th day of June 1753

(N. C. T. R., I: 32.)

Thomas Parker and Anna Jenness was married Decembr the 12th 1734

Benja Parker the Son of Thomas Parker and Anna his Wife was Born April 10th 1736

Thomas Parker the Son of Thomas Parker and Anna his Wife was Born March 10th 1737/8

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

In the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and three.

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened:

Section 1. That James A. Edgerly, Arthur G. Whittemore, Charles W. Tibbetts, Lucien Thompson, Fred E. Quimby, Henry R. Parker and John T. Welch, their associates, successors and assigns, be and hereby are made a body politic and corporate by the name of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving and publishing the genealogical records of the people of New Hampshire, including their domestic, civil, literary, religious, and political life, and for the establishment of a library and museum of genealogy, with all the powers and privileges, and subject to all the duties, liabilities, and restrictions common to corporations of a similar nature, and they may sue and be sued, prosecute and defend to final judgment and execution.

Sect. 2. Said corporation shall have power to hold, by gift, grant, devise, bequest, purchase, or otherwise, real and personal estate not exceeding the value of one hundred thousand dollars.

Sect. 3. Said corporation may adopt such rules and by-laws, not repugnant to the laws of this state, as they may deem proper.

Sect. 4. Any three persons named in this act may call the first meeting of this corporation by publishing a notice in some newspaper printed in Concord, one week before the time of meeting, or by giving in hand to each of said cor-

porators a like notice seven days at least before said meeting.

Sect. 5. This act shall take effect from and upon its passage.

HARRY M. CHENEY,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

CHARLES W. HOITT,
President of the Senate.

Approved February 24, 1903.

NAHUM J. BACHELDER,
Governor.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Office of Secretary of State.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of an act entitled "An Act to Incorporate The New Hampshire Genealogical Society," as engrossed in this office and in my custody as Secretary of State.

In witness whereof, I hereunto subscribe my official signature and affix the seal of the State, at Concord, this 24th day of February, A. D. 1903.

EDWARD N. PEARSON,
Secretary of State.

SEAL.

CALL FOR FIRST MEETING.

We, the undersigned, being all the incorporators named in an act, entitled "An Act to Incorporate The New Hampshire Genealogical Society," approved February 24, 1903, do hereby agree that the first meeting of said Society shall be holden at the office of Hon. A. G. Whittemore, 366 Central Avenue, Dover, N. H., on March ninth, 1903, at two o'clock, P. M., for the purposes of adopting By-Laws, electing officers, and organizing under said act, and we hereby accept notice of said meeting, and waive any further notice.

Dated at Dover, N. H., February 27, 1903.

JAMES A. EDGERLY,
A. G. WHITTEMORE,
CHARLES W. TIBBETTS,
LUCIEN THOMPSON,
FRED E. QUIMBY,
HENRY R. PARKER,
JOHN T. WELCH.

OFFICERS OF THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. 1903.

President—HON. JAMES A. EDGERLY, Somersworth.

Vice-Presidents—HON. ARTHUR G. WHITTEMORE, Dover; HON. HENRY R. PARKER, Dover; HON. John T. WELCH, Dover.

Secretary—FRED E. QUIMBY, ESQ., Dover.

Treasurer—HON. LUCIEN THOMPSON, Durham.

Financial Agent—CHAS. W. TIBBETTS, ESQ., Dover.

Librarian—CHAS. W. TIBBETTS, ESQ., Dover.

Editors—CHAS. W. TIBBETTS, ESQ., Dover; FRED E. QUIMBY, ESQ., Dover.

Necrologist—FRED E. QUIMBY, ESQ., Dover.

Board of Trustees—JAMES A. EDGERLY, ARTHUR G. WHITTEMORE, CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, LUCIEN THOMPSON, FRED E. QUIMBY, HENRY R. PARKER, JOHN T. WELCH.

INVITATION AND APPEAL.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society has now become a state institution. It is only four months old, is an active, healthy, growing society; it has come to stay. An invitation is extended to all persons interested in the welfare of New Hampshire and its people to become members of this society. A blank for application for membership will be forwarded to any person wishing to become a member and requesting the same, and when filled out and signed by the applicant, will be duly presented at the next meeting of the Board of Trus-

tees for acceptance. The annual membership fee is two dollars, payable in advance each year; the life membership fee is twenty-five dollars, payable when the person is elected to membership. The usefulness of the society will depend largely upon a good library. It takes money to purchase books. If those persons interested in genealogical and historical work would each contribute a book, or books, or some sum of money, however small, towards the establishment of a library, the society would be very grateful for the gift, and due acknowledgment will hereafter be given in this magazine for all books and sums of money so contributed. All books and sums of money for the library should be sent to C. W. Tibbetts, Financial Agent and Librarian, Dover, N. H.

NEW PUBLICATION.

Portsmouth Historic and Picturesque. *By C. S. Gurney*, Portsmouth, N. H. 1902. This work is the result of four years of careful research and labor and is the most concise, accurate and exhaustive historical and descriptive book yet written on Portsmouth, its ancient and modern localities and objects of interest. It is invaluable to the tourist and lover of Portsmouth. It is illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs and contains two hundred and thirty-four octavo pages. Price, cloth, one dollar and fifty cents; paper, one dollar. Every person interested in Portsmouth should have a copy of this book.

QUERIES.

Two pages are allowed for queries. Answers are solicited.

1. Samuel Jones and Anna Frost, presumably of Lebanon, Me., were married in March, 1771. Any information relative to the antecedents of either of the contracting parties, would be gratefully received.

Address "A," Care of The N. H. Genealogical Record, Dover, N. H.

2. *Mr. Editor*:—Can you give me any information whereby I can ascertain who were the ancestors of George Meader, who was born (in Durham, N. H.) 26 Sept. 1746?

Address M.

Can any of the readers of The New Hampshire Genealogical Record furnish the information desired in the above query?—Ed.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF RYE.

[Rye was incorporated April 30, 1726, taken principally from New Castle, with small portions from Portsmouth and Hampton. On December 22, 1791 a portion of New Castle was annexed to Rye.]

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Sarah Morell Daughter of Mr Nath^{ll} Morill & Sarah his wife was born ye 8th febr 1724/5

Sarah Lock daughter of James Lock & Sarah his wife was born July ye 27, 1725

Anna Lock daughter of James Lock & Sarah his wife was born october 10th 1726

Savell jannes Son of Richard jannes and mary his wife was born may 19th, 1724

Joseph jannes, son of Richard Jannes and Mary his wife was born febr. 28th, 1727

Nathanell Morrill Son of the Revd Mr Nathanel Morrell and Sarah his wife was born April the 26 : 1727

Ebenezer Philbrick Son of Mr James Philbrick and Hannah his wife was born october the 29th 1683

Bethiah moulton Daughter of Joseph moulton and Bethiah his wife was born November the 26 day, 1683

Ruth Philbrick Daughter of Ebenezer Philbrick and Bethiah his wife was born may 15th day 1711

James Philbrick son of Ebenezer Philbrick and Bethiah his wife was born June the 21, 1714

Bethiah Philbrick Daughter of Ebenezer Philbrick and Bethiah his wife was born June the 28th 1718

Ebenezer Philbrick Son of Ebenezer Philbrick and Bethiah his wife was born may the 27th day, 1721

Ruth Lebbe Daughter of Jacob Lebbe and Sarah his wife Was born janeuary the 21, 1727

Benjamin morel Son of Joseph moriel and Tabitha his wife was born feberrary the 17th the year, 1728

Hannah Lock Daughter of Frances Locke and Deleverance his wife was born Janerary the 8, 1719

Sarah Lock Daughter of Frances Lock and Deleverance his wife was born feberary the 17th, 1722

Frances Lock son of frances Lock and Deleverance his wife was born June the 27, 1724

Jon[a] Son of Christopher Palmer and Elizabeth his wife was born May 16th, 1707

(R. T. R., I : 220.)

Deleverance Lock Daughter of frances Lock and Deleverance his wife was born august 16, 1726

Ellener Lock Daughter of frances Lock and Deleverance his wife was born march 16, 1728

Sarah Smith Daughter of David Smith and Sarah his wife was born november 26th, 1726

Deborah Lamperil Daughter of Benjamin Lamperil and Sarah his wife was born november the 19th 1727

Elizabeth fuller Daughter of James fuller and Mary his wife was born June the 28th day of June, 1715

Jeremiah fuller Son of James fuller and mary His wife was born September the 25 day, 1717

Love fuller Daughter of James fuller and mary His wife was born in may the 14th day, 1721

Luce Jannes Daughter of John Jannes and Luce His wife was born February the 25th, 1728

Isreal Smith Son of David Smith and Sarah his wife, was born october the sixt day, 1729

Levi moriell Son of the Reverend m[r] Natthanell moriel and Sarah his wife was born February the 28, 1728/9

James Lock Son of James Lock and Sarah his wife born June the 30th, 1729

Jacob Lebbe Son of Jacob Lebbe & Sarah His wife was born July the 25th Day 1729

Epheram Lock Son of Frances Lock and Deleverance his wife was born Feberary the tenth, 1730

Theofelus moriel Son of Joseph moriel and Tabetha his wife was born December the 20th, 1730

Elizabeth Lock Daughter of James Lock and Sarah his wife was born october the 12th, 1730

(R. T. R., I: 221.)

Ephrem Berry Son of Steven Berry and Ann his wife was Born october the 11, 1727

James Berry son of Steven Berry and Ann his Wife was Born March the 25 ; 1731

Hannah Lebe Daughter of Jacob Lebe and Sarah his wife was born June the 18 day, 1731

Mary Lock Daughter of James Lock and Sarah his wife was born the 21 day of January, 1732

Joshua Rand son of Natthaniel Ran and Elisebth his wife was born December 25th day, 1703

Philimon Rand son of Joshua Rand and Ruth his wife was born January the 18th, 1732

Prudence Lock Daughter of Frances Lock and Deleverance his wife was born march the 20th day of march, 1732

Amelia moriel Daughter of the Revrand Mr Natthaniell moriel and Sarah his wife was born may the 6, 1731

Rubin moulton Son Jonathan moulton & Elisebeth his wife was born January the 4th 1729

Jonathan moulton Son of Jonathan moulton & Elisabeth his wife was born April the 1, 1730

Daniel moulton Son of Jonathan moulton & Elisabeth his wife was born may the 9th 1731

Hannah Knowls Daughter of Ezekil Knowhls and Mary his wife was born march the first, 1713

Ruth Rand Daughter of Joshua Rand and Ruth his wife was Born July the 12th, 1733

(R. T. R., I: 222.)

John Libbe Son of Isaac Libbe and mary his wife was born august the first, 1720

Mary Libbe Daughter of Isaac Libbe and mary his wife was born march the fourth, 1722

Elizabeth and Isaac Libbe Daughter and Son of Isaac Lebbe and Mary his wife was born feberary 31*, 1725

Arter Libbe Son of Isaac Libbe and mary his wife was born april the fifth, 1728

Ruth Libbe Daughter of Isaac Libbe and Mary his wife was born September the 5th, 1730

Jane Libbe Daughter of Isaac Libbe and mary his wife was born September the 11th, 1733

Ruben Libbe Son of Isaac Libbe and mary his wife was born august the 11th, 1734

Ithamar Seave son of Samuel Seave and Abegil his wife was born Jenrary the 27th, 1712

Mary Seave Daughter of Ithamar Seave and Mary his wife was born December the 23d, 1734

Henery Seave son of Samuell Seave and Abegil his wife was born April the 23d, 1719

*Error in the original, perhaps intended for 13.—Ed.

Merebath Lock Daughter of James Lock and Sarah his wife was born october the Thirteenth, 1733

Robert moulton Son of Jonathan moulton and Elizabeth his wife was born may the 20th, 1733

Elizebeth Elkins Daughter of henery Elkins and Catherine his wife was born march the 11, 1733

Mary Elkins Daughter of henery Elkins and Catherin his wife was born november the 12, 1734

Mary Elkins Daughter of henery Elkins and Catherin his wife born febeuary the sixteenth, 1731

Mary Elkins Daughter of henery Elkins and Catherin his wife Decest Jenerary the 4th, 1733

Samuell Seavy son of Samuell Seavy and Abegil his wife was born in may the 18, 1715

(R. T. R., I: 223.)

Mary Knowls Daughter of Ezekiel Knowls and mary his wife was born november the 2d, 1718

Amos Knowls son of Ezekil Knowls and mary his wife was born November the 4th, 1722

David Knowls son of Ezekiel Knowls and mary his wife was born September the first, 1725

Sarah Seavy Daughter of Samuell Seavy and Abegal his wife was born November the 20 day 1716

Joshua Rand Son of Joshua Rand and Ruth his wife was born August the 23d day, 1735

Elizebth Rand Daughter of Nathaniel Rand and Elezebeth his wife was born august the 2, 1716

John Lane son of John Lane and hannah his wife was born october the 11th 1733

Daniel Lane son of John Lane and hannah his wife was born July the 8th, 1735

Elizebeth Fuler Daughter of Joseph Fuler and Joanna his wife was born September the 14, 1733

Joanna fuler Daughter of Joseph fuler and Joanna his wife was born December the 6, 1734

Merebeth Lock Daughter of william Lock and Elezebeth his wife was born august the 6th, 1735

William Jennes Son of John Jennes and Hanah his wife was born march the 28, 1706

Jobe Jennes son of John Jennes and hannah his wife was born october the 15, 1708

Mark Jennes Son of John Jennes and hannah his wife was born October the 12, 1710

Hannah Jennes Daughter of John Jennes and hannah his wife was born November the first day, 1712

(R. T. R., I: 224.)

Richard Jennes Son of John Jennes and Hannah his wife was born September the 25, 1719

Frances Jennes Son of John Jennes and Mary his wife was born June the 7th, 1721

Thomas Jennes Son of John Jennes and Mary his wife was born December 16, 1722

Natthaniel Jennes Son of John and Mary his wife was born August 22, 1725

Mary Jennes Daughter of Hezekiah Jennes and Ann his wife was born Jenuary the 25, 1718

Hezekiah Jennes Son of Jobe Jennes and Mary his wife was born August the 26, 1736

Mary fuler daughter of Joseph fuler and Joanna his wife was born august the fifth, 1736

Samuell Palmer Son of Jonathan Palmer & ann his wife was born Jenerary the twenty Eight, 1736/7

James Philbrick son of James Philbrick And Elizebeth his wife was born August the 30, 1737

Hannah Lock Daughter of William Lock and Elizebeth his wife was born feberary the 18, 1737/8

Samuell Leebe son of Jacob Leebe and Sarah his wife was born Feberary the 9, 1720

Sarah Leebe Daughter of Jacob Leebe and Sarah his wife was born Feberary the second 1724

Jobe Leebe Son of Jacob Leebe and Sarah his wife was born Jenerary the 15, 1734

(R. T. R., I: 225.)

Joseph Leebe and Benjamin Leebe sons of Jacob Leebe and Sarah his wife was born Feberary 25, 1737

Johammah Lebe Daughter of Isaac Lebe and Mary his wife was born october the 16, 1737

Nathan Marden son of James Marden and Judah his wife was born November 15, 1721

John Marden Son of James marden and Judah his wife was born Feberary the 29, 1735

Mary Marden Daughter of James Marden & Judah his wife was born September the 20, 1727

James Marden Son of James Marden & Judah his wife was born September the 6th, 1729

Abegill Marden Daughter of James Marden and Judah his wife was born March the 21, 1731

William Marden son of James marden and Judah his wife was born October 13, 1733

Hannah Marden Daughter of James Marden and Judah his wife was born May the 14, 1736

Temperance Rand Daughter of Joshua Rand And Ruth his wife was Born June the 13, 1738

Joseph Fuller son of Joseph Fuller and Joanah his wife was born November the 4th, 1738

Jonathan Dolbe Son of Nickels Dolbe and Sarah his wife was born Aprill 17, 1720

Daniell Dolbe Son of Nickles & Sarah his wife was born march 17, 1724

Mary Dolbe Daughter of Nickles Dolbe & Sarah his wife was born aprell the 18, 1726

Anne Rand Daufter of Amos Rand and Esther his wife was born August the 13, 1727

(R. T. R., I: 226.)

Philbrick Rand son of Amos Rand and Esther his wife was born December the 11, 1729

Esther Rand Daughter of Amos Rand and Esther his wife was born may the 13, 1732

Joseph Rand son of Amos Rand and Esther his wife was born march first, 1734

Elizabeth Rand Daughter of Amos Rand and Esther his wife was born Aprell the, 12, 1736

Sarah Rand Daughter of Amos Rand & Esther his wife was born Feberary the 12, 1738

Ledy Lock Daughter of James Lock and Sarah his wife was born June the third, 1735

John Lock son of James Lock and Sarah his wife was born October third, 1737

Abegell Seavy Daughter of Samuel seavy and Abegill his wife was born Feberary 25, 1723

Elizebeth Lock Daughter of William Lock and Elezebeth his wife was born March the 3d, 1739/4

Elezebeth Philbrick Daughter of James Philbrick and Elezebeth his wife was born may 22, 1739

Johannah Seavy Daughter of Joseph Seavy and Hannah his wife was born august the 21, 1712

Thomas Rand and Hannah Pray joynd in marriage covenant may the 24, 1722

Mary Rand Daughter of Thomas Rand and Hannah his wife was born august the 18th, 1726

Hannah Rand Daughter of Thomas Rand and Hannah his wife was born may the 12, 1728

Elezebeth Rand Daughter of Thomas Rand and Hannah his wife was born Aprill the 22, 1730

(R. T. R., I: 227.)

Thomas Rand son of Thomas Rand and Hannah his wife was born march the 9, 1732

Merebe Rand Daughter of Thomas Rand and Hannah his wife was born Aprell 26, 1735

Ephrem Rand son of Thomas Rand and Hannah his wife was [born] march the 23, 1737

Rubin Rand son of Thomas Rand and Hannah his wife was born march 7th, 1739

Mary Rand Daughter of Richard Rand and Abiall his wife was born Feberary the 8th, 1726

Nathaniell Rand son of Richard Rand and Abiall his wife was born in March the 12th, 1737

Mary Skegel Daughter of Cristofer Skegel and Deborah his wife was born in may the first, 1720

Sarah Rand Daughter of Joshua Rand & Ruth his wife was Born in March the 30, 1740

Jobe Jennes & Mary Jennes Joyned in Mariage Covenant September the 12, 1735

Hannah Jennes Daughter of Jobe Jennes and mary his wife was born in october the 10, 1738

Samuell Seavy Son of Samuel Seavy and Abigill his wife was born may the 18, 1714

Samuell Seavy and Hannah Seavy Joind in Mariage covenant in November the 6th, 1734

Solomon Seavy son of Samuell Seavy & Hannah his wife was born in febrery the 26t 1736

Deborah Seavy Daughter of Samuel Seavy & Hannah his wife was born in November the 4, 1737

Samuell Seavy son of Samuel Seavy & Hannah his wife was born in September the 17, 1739

Hannah Seavy Daughter of Joseph Seavy & Hannah his wife was born in June the 7, 1741

(R. T. R., I: 228.)

Elezebeth fuller Daughter of Joseph fuller and Johannah his wife was born the 21 of September 1740

Hannah Maston Daughter of Joseph Maston and Hannah his wife was born September 25, 1726

John Jennes & Elezebeth Seavy Joined in Mariage Covenant November the 30, 1732

Elezebeth Jennes Daughter of John Jennes & Elezebeth his wife was born Aprell the 4th, 1734

Sarah Jennes Daughter of John Jennes & Elezebeth his wife was born Aprell the 25, 1736

Mary Jennes Daughter of John Jennes & Elezebeth his wife was born august the 5, 1738

Abraham Leebe Son of Jacob Leebe & Sarah his wife was born December the 29, 1739

Jacob Schegel Son of Cristepher Schegel & Deborah his wife was born october the 25, 1736

Ebenezer Berry & Mary Kingman Joynd in Mariage covenant in November 14th, 1727

Abegil Berry Daughter of Ebenezer Berry & Keziah his wife was born in June the 21, 1719

Rachel Berry Daughter of Ebener Berry & Keziah his wife was born in November the 13, 1721

Eliner Berry Daughter of Ebener Berry & Keziah his wife was born April the 4, 1722

Ruth Berry Daughter of Ebener Berry & Mary his wife was born in June the 4, 1727

Susanah Berry Daughter of Ebener Berry & Mary his wife was born in December the 13, 1730

Marifield Berry Son of Ebener Berry & Mary his wife was born in august 15, 1733

Simon Berry Son of Ebener Berry & mary his wife was born in June the 4, 1735

(R. T. R., I: 229.)

Charity Berry Daughter of Ebener Berry & Keziah his wife was born in Aprill 4, 1726

Henry Seavy & Mary Kingman Joynd in Mariage Covenant in September the 15, 1740

Ruth Berry Daughter of Ebener Berry & Mary his wife Decest September the 10, 1735

Benjamin Berry Son of Ebener Berry & Keziah his wife Decest September the 20th, 1735

Keziah Berry Daughter of Ebener Berry & Kezia his wife Decest in September 23, 1735

Ebener Berry Son of Ebener Berry & Kezia his wife Decest in November the three, 1735

Joseph Lock & Hannah Jennes joined in mariage covenant in December the 4, 1739

Ezekiel Lane Son of John Lane & mary his wife was born in July the 4, 1739

Mary Pain Daughter of John Pane & Sary his wife was born July the first, 1736

Christien Pain Daughter of John Pane and Sarah his wife was born in May the 3, 1740

Hannah Lock Daughter of Joseph Lock and Hannah his wife was born in June 3, 1740

Jonathan Moulton Decest in may the 22, 1735

Mary Seavy Daughter of Samuell Seavy & Abegill his wife was born aprill the 25, 1721

Mehitebel Seavy Daughter of Samuell Seavy & Abegill his wife was born in October the 21, 1729

Jonathan Seavy Son of Samuell Seavy & Abegill his wife was born in Feberary 2, 1732

Moses Seavy Son of Samuell Seavy & Abegil his wife was born Jenerary 30, 1735

Elizebeth Seavy Daughter of Ithamer Seavy and Mary his wife was born in June the 10, 1737

Moses Seavy Son of Samuell Seavy and Abegil his wife decest September the 4, 1730

(R. T. R., I: 230.)

Sary Doust Daughter of Ozem Doust & Elizebeth his wife was born in September the 23, 1725

Comfort Doust Daughter of Ozem Doust & Elizebeth his wife was born in august the 21, 1731

Mary Doust Daughter of Ozem Doust & Elizebeth his wife was born in october the 20, 1734

Ozem Doust Son of Ozem Doust & Elizebeth his wife was born in march 3, 1737

Abial Doust Daughter of Ozem Doust & Elizebeth his wife was born in December the 12, 1739

John Doust Son of Ozem Doust & Elizebeth his wife Decest in September the 13, 1730

Elizebeth Doust Daughter of Ozem Doust & Elezebeth his wife Decest in September 6, 1730

Joseph Conner and Mary Seavy Joyned in Marriage covenant in Jenerary the 25, 1738

Samuell Conner Son of Joseph Conner & Mary his wife was born in September the 8, 1739

Samuell Wills Son of Samuell Wills & Pursila his wife was born in December the 2, 1735

Simeon Wells Son of Samuel Wills and Pursila his wife was born in may the 11, 1738

Debera Wils Daughter of Samuell Wills & Pursila his wife was born in October the 5, 1740

Febe moulton Daughter of Daniell Moulton & Febe his wife was born in aprill the 3, 1735

Nathan Moulton Son of Daniell Moulton & Febe his wife was born in March the 2, 1738

Lidde Moulton Daughter of Daniell Moulton & Febe his wife was born in August 28, 1740

(R. T. R., I: 231.)

Benjamin moriel Son of Joseph moriel & Tabatha his wife Decest Feberary the 20th the year 1728

Jonathan Lock and Sarah Haines Joynd in Mariage Covenant in march the 2, 1727

Sarah Lock Daughter of Jonathan Lock & Sarah his wife was born in Jenerary the 3, 1728

Pashence Lock Daughter of Jonathan Lock & Sarah his wife was born in Feberary the 10, 1730

Jonathan Lock Son of Jonathan Lock & Sarah his wife was born in Jenerary the 29, 1732

Mary Lock Daughter of Jonathan Lock & Sarah his wife was born in September 20, 1733

David Lock Son of Jonathan Lock & Sarah his [wife] was born in august the 24, 1735

Abigil Lock Daughter of Jonathan Lock & Sarah his [wife] was born in September the 5, 1736

William Lock son of Jonothan Lock & Sarah his wife was born in July the 26, 1738

Margerit Lock Daughter of Jonathan Lock & Sarah his wife was born in July the 20, 1740

John Knowls and Sarah Moulton Joyned in mariage covenant Jenerary the first, 1741

Elijah Lock and Hulde Pirkens joyned in marige Covenant in march the 22, 1739

Hulde Lock Daughter of Elijah Lock & Hulde his wife was born in october the 2, 1739

Anna Jennes Daughter of Joshua Jennes & Hannah his wife was born in august the 8, 1733

Hannah Jennes Daughter of Joshua Jenness & Hannah his wife was born in jenerary the 30, 1736

Joshua Jennes Son of Joshua Jennes & Hannah his wife was born in April the 7, 1739

Deliverance Jennes Daughter of Joshua & Hannah his wife was born in Jenerary the 14, 1741

(R. T. R., I: 232.)

Richard Lock son of John Lock & Sarah his wife was born in July the 28, 1720

Mary Lock Daughter of John Lock & Sarah his wife was born in November the 13, 1722

Jacob Lock son of John Lock and Sarah his wife was born in November the 12, 1727

John Lock son of John Lock and Sarah his wife Decest in June the 23, 1730

Tryfeny Lock Daughter of John Lock and Sarah his wife Decest in August the 13, 1736

Abner Lock Son of John Lock and Sarah his wife Decest in August the 11, 1736

Mary Lock Daughter of John Lock and Sarah his wife Decest in July, 1736

Jacob Lock Son of John Lock and Sarah his wife Decest in August, 1736

Mary Persons Daughter of the Reverend M Samuell Persons & Mrs Mary his wife was born in July the 15, 1740

Nathaniell Foss & Mole Tucker Joynd in mariage covenent in October the 10, 1740

Thomas Doust Son of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife Decest in august the 27, 1735

Samuell Doust Son of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife Decest in August the 19, 1735

Abiall Doust Daughter of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife Decest in august the 24, 1735.

Sarah Doust Daughter of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife was born in Jenerary the 19, 1729

Solomon Doust son of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife Decest in November the 13, 1735

Elizebeth Doust Daughter of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife Decest in November the 19, 1735

Rachel Doust Daughter of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife was born in august the 1, 1735

Thomas Doust Son of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife was born in August 28, 1724

(R. T. R., I: 233.)

Samuel Doust Son of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife was born in march the 26, 1726

Abiall Doust Daughter of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife was born in September the 24, 1728

Solomon Doust Son of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife was born in may the 23, 1728

Elizebeth Doust Daughter of Solomon Doust & Elizebeth his wife was born in Jenerary the 11, 1732

Nathaniell Marden Son of Jonathan Marden & Hepzebeth his wife was born in march the 11, 1730

Jonothan Marden Son of Jonothan Marden & Hepzebeth his wife was born in October the 9, 1732

Timothy Marden Son of Jonothan marden & Hepzebeth his wife was born in august the 28, 1735

Joseph marden Son of Jonathan Marden & Hepzebeth his wife was born in march the 22, 1738

Nethaniell marden Son of Jonothan marden & Hepzebeth his wife Decest in December the 7, 1735

Simeon Doust Son of Samuell Doust & Rachel his wife was born in September the 27, 1730

Simeon Doust Son of Samuell Doust & Rachel his wife Decest in October the 26, 1734

Mary Doust Daughter of Samuell Doust & Rachel his wife was born in may the 8, 1723

Wallis Foss and Mary Doust Joyned in Mariage Covenant in Jenerary the 25, 1739

Samuell Foss Son of Wallis Foss & mary his wife was born in October the 25, 1739

Joseph Knowls Son of Simon Knowls & Deliverance his wife was born in December the 13, 1727

Samuell Goss Son of Jethro Goss & Esther his wife was born in august the 21, 1728

Levi Goss Son of Jethro Goss & Esther his wife was born in Feberary the 3, 1735

Esther Goss Daughter of Jethro Goss & Esther his wife was born in Febrary the 5, 1734

Sarah Goss Daughter of Jethro Goss & Esther his wife was born in June the 12, 1736

(R. T. R., I: 234.

Mary Goss Daughter of Jethro Goss & Ester his wife was born in august the 16, 1738

Samuell Goss Son of Jethro Goss & Ester his wife Decest in august the 22, 1735

Levi Goss Son of Jethro Goss & Ester his wife Decest in August the 18, 1735

Ester Goss Daughter of Jethro Goss & Ester his wife Decest in august the 18, 1735

Mary Brown Daughter of Joseph Brown & Elizabeth his wife Decest in November the 12, 1736

Ebener Marden & Ester Berry joynd in mariage covenant in Jenerery the 17, 1735

Abegill Marden Daughter of Ebener Marden & Ester his wife was born in august the 12, 1740

Olive Rand Daughter of Nathaniell Rand & Abial his wife was born in July the 9, 1739

Joseph Palmer son of William Palmer & Anne [?] his wife was born in may the 8d 1740

John Jones & Ann Webster joyned in Marriage covenant in august the 27, 1733

William Jones Son of John Jones & Ann his wife was born in June the day is forgot, 1735

Mary Jones Daughter of John Jones & Ann his wife was born in November the day is forgot, 1740

Sarah Jones Daughter of John Jones & Ann his wife was born in aprell the 23, 1737

Moses Pain son of william Pain & wife hana was born in aprell the 16, 1736

Josiah Webster the Son of John Webster & Abiah his Wife was born at Hampton in April 1706

Martha Webster the wife of Josiah Webster was born September 3d 1714

(R. T. R., I: 235.)

Sarah Marden Daughter of Samuell Marden & Sarah his wife was born in june the 27, 1727

Darkes Marden Daughter of Samuell Marden & Sarah his wife was born in Aprell the 14, 1735

Hepsebeth marden Daughter of Samuell marden & Sarah his wife was born in September the 28, 1738

Hepsebeth marden Daughter of Samuel marden & Sarah his wife was born in April the 2, 1729

Phebe marden Daughter of Samuell Marden & Sarah his wife was born in may the 3, 1731

Mary Marden Daughter of Samuell Marden & Sarah his wife was born in November the 1, 1733

Hepsebeth marden Daughter of Samuell marden & Sarah his wife Decest in the 7th year of her age.

Phebe marden Daughter of Samuell marden & Sarah his wife Decest in the 5th year of her Eage

Mary Marden Daughter of Samuell Marden & Sarah his wife Decest in the 2 year of her Eage

William tucker and Mary Archer joynd in mariage covenant in aprel the 5, 1721

Mary tucker Daughter of william tucker & mary his wife was born in feberary the 11, 1725

William tucker Son of William tucker & mary his wife was born in june the 17, 1727

Suesannah tucker Daughter of william & mary his wife was born in August the 25, 1730

Nathaniell tucker Son of william tucker & Mary his wife was born in September the 13, 1732

Ester tucker Daughter of william tucker & mary his wife was born in December the 28, 1734

Sarah tucker Daughter of william tucker & Mary his wife was born in may the 18, 1737

Mary tucker Daughter of william & mary his wife was born in october the 25, 1740

Benjamin Schegel son of Christofer Schegel & Deborah his wife was born in november the 27, 1727

John Berry son of Nathaniell Berry Ester his wife was born in march the 22, 1725

Nathaniell Berry son of Nathaniell Berry & Ester his wife was born in July 10, 1727

(R. T. R., I: 236.)

Hannah jannes Daughter of John jannes and Elizbath his wife was Born march the 29, 1741

David Lane the Son of John Lane and mary his wife Born febuary the Twenty first 1740/1

Hannah marden the Daughter of Stephen marden and Charity his wife was Born march the 13, 1723

Benjamin marden the son of Stephen marden and Charity his wife was Born august the 9, 1729

Ruth marden the Daughter of Stephen marden and Charity his wife was Born December the 8, 1731

Elizabeth marden the Daughter of Stephen Marden and Charity his wife was Born aparel the 12, 1734

Stephen marden the Son of Stephen marden and Charity his wife was Born September the 21, 1736

Abigel marden the Daughter of Stephen marden and Charity his wife was Born July the 22, 1739

Sarah foss the Daughter of John foss and Abigel his wife was Born September the 18, 1731

Jonathan Towle the Son of Jonathan Tole and anne His wife was Born July ye 4th, 1729

Levi Towle the Son of Jonathan Towle and anne His wife was Born September the 22, 1731

Joseph Towle the Son of Jonathan Towle and anne His wife was Born march the 21, 1733

Samuell Towle the Son of Jonathan Towle and anne His wife was Born November the 5, 1735

James Towle the Son of Jonathan Towle and anne His wife was Born october the 28, 1737

Anne Towle the Daughter of Jonathan Towle and anne His wife was Born march the 28, 1741

Nathaniel [?] Parsons Son of the Rev^nt m^r Samuel Parsons and mary his wife was born August the first 1742

(R. T. R., I: 237.)

Suseanna Berry Daughter of Nehemiah Berry & Sarah his wife was born in august the 23, 1725

John Berry Son of Nehemiah Berry & Sarah his wife was born in march the 18, 1736

Jacob Berry Son of Nehemiah Berry & Sarah his wife was born in July the 7, 1738

Hannah Berry Daughter of Nehemiah Berry & Sarah his wife & was born in September the 23, 1740

Jonathan Goss & Salome Lock joynd in Mariage Covenant in may the 22, 1735

Richard Goss son of Jonathan Goss & Salome his wife was born in November the 3, 1738

Salome Goss Daughter of Jonathan Goss & Salome his wife was born in feberary the 22, 1741

Deborah Smith Daughter of David Smith & Sarah his wife was born in june the 18, 1730

Merebeth Smith Daughter of David Smith & Sarah his wife was born in July the 13, 1734

Mary Smith Daughter of David Smith & Sarah his wife was born in September 25, 1736

David Smith son of David Smith & Sarah his wife was born in Jenerary the 18, 1741

Mary Moulton Daughter of Daniell Moulton & Phebe his wife was born in may the 13, 1729

Abigel Lock Daughter of William Lock and Elisbeth His wife was born march ye 4, 1743

Bethiah Rand Daughter of Joshua Rand and Ruth his wife was born June the 8th 1742

Elizabeth Webster Daughter of Josiah Webster and Martha his wife was born febuery ye 29, 1740

Abiah Webster Daughter of Josiah Webster and Martha His wife was Born September ye 3, 1742

Mary Lane Daughter of John Lane and mary his wife Was Born febuary the 24, 1742/3

Hannah Elkins Daughter Henery Elkins and Catherine his wife was Born Jeune ye 9th 1734 [?]

(R. T. R., I: 238.)

Henery Elkens Son of Henery Elkens and Catherine his wife was Born September ye twentieth first 1739

Catherine Elkens Daughter of Henery Elkens and Catherine his wife was Born June ye 20, 1741

Joanna Elkens Daughter of Henery Elkens and Catherine his wife was Born May ye 14, 1743

Isral Dolbeer Son of Isral Dolbeer and Sarah Wife was Borne Januery the 6, 1737/8

Hannah Dolbeer Daughter of Isral Dolbeer and Sarah his wife was Born March the 12, 1741/2

George Rand Son of Joshua Rand and Ruth his wife was Born Aperal the 4th 1744

Jonathan Philbrick Son of James Philbrick and Elizbath his wife Was Born April ye 6, 1741

Titus Philbrick son of James Philbrick and Elezbath his wife was Born April ye 4 1743

Sarah webster Daughter of Josiah webster and martha his wife was Born april ye 19, 1745

Hannah Lane Daughter of John Lane and mary his wife was Born December ye 25, 1744

Abigel Goss Daughter of Richard Goss and Rachel his wife was Born October ye 2th 1724

Margret Goss Daughter of Richard Goss and Rachal his wife was Born febuary ye 18, 1731

William Lock Son of william Lock and Elisbath his wife was Born September ye 9th 1745

Ruth Dolbeer Daughter of Jonathan Dolbeer and Hannah his wife was born December ye 2th 1745

(R. T. R., I: 239.)

Elisabeth jennes Daughter of frances jannes and Sarah His wife was Born September ye 9, 1741

Volume I. OCTOBER, 1903. Number 2.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting. - 49
Marriages. - - - - - - - - - - 49
The New Hampshire Genealogical Society. - - 73
By-Laws. - - - - - - - - - - 73
Donations. - - - - - - - - - 79
Notes and Queries. - - - - - - - - - 80
Genealogical Records of Rye. - - - - - - 81
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - - - - 81

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance.*
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1903.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. Whittemore,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover,	N. H.
Walter W. Scott,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	"	"
Dwight Hall,	349 Central Avenue,	"	"
James A. Edgerly,	Savings Bank Block,	Somersworth,	N. H.
William S. Pierce,	Watson Building,	"	"
Edmund S. Boyer,	Pray Building,	"	"
William S. Mathews,	Main Street,	"	"
Forrest L. Marsh,	30 Main Street,	Milton Mills,	"
Edward H. Adams,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth,	"
Page & Bartlett,	11 Pleasant Street,	"	"

Calvin Page. John H. Bartlett.

Historic and Picturesque **PORTSMOUTH** **A Volume of Information.**

. . . 1902 . . .

A VERY complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY - - - Portsmouth, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I (1897) bound in full blue buckram, $5.00, postpaid. Vols. II, III, IV, V and VI, uniformly bound, with Vol. I, $2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbot, Aborn, Abraham, Acie, Acres, Adams, Ager, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Annis, Appleton, Archer, Ashby, Atkins, Atkinson, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Babcock, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Barr, Bartlett and Bassett; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex; Byfield and Rockport church records; Salem Quarterly Court Records (1636-1653); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1669); early wills; maps; military rolls; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. VII BEGAN WITH THE JANUARY, 1903, ISSUE. ONE DOLLAR PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

HARRY P. HENDERSON,

Insurance

and ...REAL ESTATE,

478 CENTRAL AVE., DOVER, N.H.

Two Copies Received
JAN 11 1904
Copyright Entry
CLASS Acc. No.
COPY B

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. I. DOVER, N. H., OCTOBER, 1903. No. 2.

FRIENDS RECORDS,
DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

MARRIAGES.

[The date of the organization of the Friends Society, in Dover, is not known. The old book of records, of the society, is said to have been lost, many years ago. The book now known as Volume I, beginning with March 21, 1701–2, should without doubt be called Volume II. The first marriage certificate, recorded in that book, bears date November 6, 1701; which was nearly five months before the beginning of the book; and the certificate recites, that the parties had declared their intentions of marriage, at a previous monthly meeting of the society, in Dover. The marriage certificates were recorded, not as issued, but whenever the parties brought them to the clerk for record; sometimes not for ten or twenty years after the date of the marriage. The marriage certificates are very long, similarly worded, and attested by many witnesses. In the following pages, one marriage certificate has been printed in full, to show their usual form, and afterwards the marriage records were made, by copying the names and residences of the parties, as given in each certificate, following the exact wording but correcting the spelling, down to the word married, which has been inserted to abbreviate the long record, following which the place and date of marriage have been given same as in certificate. The marriages have been arranged chronologically. Marriage certificates are found in four volumes of the Friends records, each volume is indexed in name of groom, thus furnishing a ready reference should it be found desirable to consult the original. Prior to 1752, the year began on March 25, and March was called the first month, and February the twelfth month, of the year. To avoid confusion in dates, the number of the month has been left out, and the name retained, as the same number would not always refer to the same month; on the marriage certificates both the number and name of month are usually given.]

Whereas Henery Estes son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Estes of Barwick in the County of York in ye Province of the Massachusets Bay in Newengland: and Mary Varney daughter of John and Sarah Varney of Dover in ye Province of Newhampshair in Newengland afors^d, having decleared their

intentions of Takeing Each other in marraige before severel Publick meetings of the People called Quakers in Dover afores^{d} according to the good order used amongst them whose Proceeding therein after a deliberate consideration thereof with a Regard to the Righteous Law of God and the Example of his People Recorded in the scriptures of Truth in that case were approved of by the s^{d} meetings they appearing clear of all others and having consent of Parants and Relations concerned—Now these are to certifie all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their s^{d} intentions this seventeenth day of ye second month called April in ye year according to ye English account one thousand seven hundred and forty five—They ye s^{d} Henery Estes and Mary Varney appearing in a Publick assembley of ye afores^{d} People mett together in their Publick meeting Place at Chochecha in Dover afores^{d}—And in a sollemn manner he ye s^{d} Henery Estes Takeing ye s^{d} Mary Varney by the hand did openly declear that he Took her to be his wife Promising by ye Lords assistance to be unto her a True and Loving husband until death makes a seperation.

And ye s^{d} Mary Varney did then and there in Like sollemn manner openly declear that she Took him ye s^{d} Henery Estes to be her husband Promising by ye Lords assistance to be to him a True and Loving wife until death makes a seperation.

And ye s^{d} Henery Estes and Mary Varney as a further confirmation hereof did then and there to these Presents sett their hands (she the s^{d} Mary Varney assuming ye name of her husband) and we whose names are hereunto subscribed being Present (amongst others) at ye sollemnizing of their s^{d} marriage and subscription in manner as afors^{d} as witnises hereunto have also to these presents subscribed our names ye day and year above writen.

Henery Estes
Mary Estes

Silvanus Hussey
Ebenezer Varney
Joseph Estes
Stephen Varney
Ebenezer Varney
Thomas Varney
Jonathan Varney
Paul Varney
Tobias Hanson

Stephen Varney Jr.
Timothy Emerson
Ephraim Tebbets Jr
William Forst
Thomas Hanson
Elijah Estes
Elizabeth Estes
Mary Varney
Rose Tebbets

Joseph Varney	Patience Hanson
Joseph Buffum	Sarah Hanson
Jacob Sawyer	Sarah Estes
Ephraim Tebbets	

Entered ye 22 of ye 2mo 1745

P William Fry J^r Clerk.

William Hartford, of Dover, son of John Hartford, of Dover, husbandman, and Patience Long, daughter of John Long, married in Dover, November 6, 1701.

William Hartford, of Dover, and Mary Canney, of the same town, widow, married in Dover, November 22, 1701.

James Mussey, of Salisbury, in ye county of Essex, in ye province of ye Massachusetts Bay, in New England, son of Thomas Mussey, of Cape Porpoise, in ye province of Maine, deceased, and Judith Whitehouse, of Dover, daughter of Thomas Whitehouse, of ye towne of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, blacksmith, married in Dover, November 21, 1705.

Joseph Theacher, of Salem, and Mary Watson, daughter of Jonathan Watson, of Dover, married in Dover, July 31, 1711.

Renold Jenkins, of Kittery, and Elizabeth Canney, daughter of Joseph Canney, of Dover, married in Dover, May 19, 1712.

John Canney, son of Joseph Canney, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, deceased, and Sarah Austin, daughter of Thomas Austin, of ye town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, December 22, 1712.

Nathaniel Austin, son of Thomas Austin, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, and Catherine Neal, daughter of Andrew Neal, of Kittery, in the province of ye Massachusetts Bay, in New England, married in Dover, November 22, 1714.

Joseph Estes and Mary Robinson, both of ye town of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, October 19, 1719.

Samuel Hill and Hannah Allen, both of Kittery, in ye province of ye Massachusetts Bay, married * February 20, 1720/21.

Otis Pinkham and Abigail Tibbetts, both of ye town of

*Place of marriage not given on certificate, but presumably it was in Dover.—Ed.

Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 22, 1721.

Ephraim Tibbetts, son of Ephraim Tibbetts, blacksmith, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, and Ann Allen, of ye town of Kittery, daughter of Francis and Hannah Allen, married in Dover, November 6, 1722.

John Varney, son of Ebenezer and Mary Varney, and Sarah Robinson, daughter of Timothy and Mary Robinson, both of ye town of Dover, married in Dover, March 26, 1723.

Samuel Twomblin,* son of John and Rachel Twomblin, and Judith Hanson, daughter of Tobias and Ann Hanson, both of ye town of Dover, married in Dover, November 26, 1723.

William Fry, son of William and Hannah Fry, of Kittery, in ye province of ye Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Abigail Varney, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Varney, of the town of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, September 15, 1724.

Richard Scammon, son of Richard and Elizabeth Scammon, and Susanna Varney, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Varney, of ye town of Dover, married in Dover, December 8, 1724.

Thomas Hanson, son of Thomas and Margaret Hanson, and Patience Mason, daughter of Peter and Mary Mason, of ye town of Dover, married in Dover, December 8, 1724.

Daniel Libbey, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Libbey, and Eleanor Meader, daughter of Nathaniel and Eleanor Meader, of ye town of Dover, married in Dover, January 13, 1724.

Tobias Hanson, son of Tobias and Ann Hanson, and Judith Varney, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Varney, both of ye town of Dover, married in Dover, December 27, 1726.

Daniel Meader, son of Nathaniel and Eleanor Meader, of ye town of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Francis and Hannah Allen, of ye town of Kittery, in ye province of ye Massachusetts Bay, married in Dover, August 23, 1727.

Samuel Austin, son of Thomas and Ann Austin, and Abigail Pinkham, daughter of Solomon and Mary Pinkham, both of ye town of Dover, married in Dover, January 23, 1727/8.

Moses Varney, son of Peter and Elizabeth Varney, of Dover,

*This name is now Twombly.—Ed.

in ye province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Phebe Tuttle, daughter of James and Rose Tuttle, of Dover afores^d, married in Dover, March 26, 1728.

Robert Hanson, son of Thomas & Margaret Hanson, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, and Lydia Varney, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Varney, of Dover aforesaid, married in Dover, October 23, 1728.

Benjamin Austin, son of Thomas and Anne Austin, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Pinkham, daughter of Thomas and Mary Pinkham, of Dover, married in Dover, November 19, 1729.

Ebenezer Varney, son of Ebenezer and Mary Varney, of Cochecha, in ye town of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Elizabeth Hanson, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hanson, of Cochecha, in Dover aforesaid, married in Dover, Febuary 24, 1729/30.

Henry Tibbetts, son of Ephraim and Rose Tibbetts, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Elizabeth Robinson, daughter of Timothy and Mary Robinson, of Dover, married in Dover, May 13, 1730.

Timothy Robinson, son of Timothy and Mary Robinson, of the town of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Allen, daughter of Francis and Hannah Allen, of ye town of Kittery, in ye province of ye Massachusetts Bay, married in Dover, September 24, 1730.

Maul Hanson, son of Thomas and Margaret Hanson, late of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, deceased, and Sarah Twombly, daughter of John Twombly and Sarah his wife, of the same town of Dover, married in Dover, November 28, 1733.

Isaac Hanson, son of John Hanson, late of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, deceased, and of Elizabeth his wife, and Sarah Horn, daughter of William and Mary Horn, of ye same Dover, married in Dover, July 31, 1734.

John Twombly, son of John Twombly, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, in New England, and of Sarah his wife, and Martha Varney, daughter of Ebenezer Varney and Mary his wife, of the same Dover, married in Dover, October 30, 1734.

Jedediah Morrell, son of John Morrell, of ye town of Kittery, in the province of ye Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and of Hannah his wife, and Elizabeth Jenkins, daughter

of Renold Jenkins and Elizabeth his wife, of ye same Kittery aforesaid, married in Dover, December 5, 1734.

David Hoag, son of Jonathan Hoag, of Exeter, in ye province of New Hampshire, in New England, and of Martha his wife, and Kezia Jenkins, daughter of Joseph Jenkins, of Dover, in ye province aforesaid, and of Hannah, his wife, married in Dover, December 11, 1734.

Michael Kennard, of the town of Kittery, in the county of York, in ye province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, widower, and Sarah Varney, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Varney, late of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, deceased, married in Dover, December 21, 1734.

John Hanson, son of John Hanson, late of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, deceased, and of Elizabeth his wife, and Phebe Austin, daughter of Nathaniel Austin, of ye same Dover aforesaid, and of Catherine his wife, married in Dover, February 27, 1734/5.

Thomas Canney, son of Thomas Canney, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, in New England, and of Rose his wife, and Elizabeth Tibbetts, daughter of Ephraim and Rose Tebbetts, of Dover aforesaid, married in Dover, September 4, 1735.

Samuel Varney, son of Ebenezer and Mary Varney, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Varney, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Varney, of Dover aforesaid, married in Dover, June 30, 1736.

Joseph Hoag, son of Joseph Hoag, of Stratham, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Jemina Jenkins, daughter of Joseph Jenkins, of Dover, in ye province aforesaid, married in Dover, December 23, 1736.

Ebenezer Pinkham, son of Thomas Pinkham, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Austin, daughter of Nathaniel and Catherine Austin, of Dover aforesaid, married in Dover, January 27, 1736/7.

Elijah Tibbetts, son of Ephraim Tibbetts and Rose Tebbetts, of Dover, in the province of New Hamphire, in New England, and Love Drew, daughter of William Drew and Mary Drew, of Dover, in the province aforesaid, married in Dover, December 23, 1738

John Pearl, son of John Pearl and Mary his wife, of Rochester, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Tibbetts, daughter of Joseph Tibbetts, and

Catherine his wife, of Dover, in said province, married in Dover, September 27, 1739.

Solomon Hanson, son of Thomas and Hannah Hanson, late of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, deceased, and Anne Varney, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Varney, of ye same Dover aforesaid, married in Dover, December 2, 1741.

Isaac Hanson, son of Tobias and Anne Hanson, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Susanna Canney, daughter of Thomas and Rose Canney, of Dover aforesaid, married in Dover, December 31, 1741.

Joseph Jenkins, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Tabitha Weymouth, of Dover aforesaid, married in Dover, April 27, 1743.

Jacob Sawyer, of Amesbury, in ye county of Essex, and province of ye Massachusetts Bay, in New England, blacksmith, son of Stephen Sawyer Junr., of Newbury, in ye county and province aforesaid, and Susanna Estes, daughter of Joseph Estes, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, in New England, blacksmith, married in Dover, November 7, 1743.

Silvanus Hussey, son of Batchelder and Abigail Hussey, of Biddeford, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Elizabeth Varney, daughter of Joseph and Abigail Varney, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, October 24, 1744.

Ebenezer Hussey, son of Batchelder and Abigail Hussey, of Biddeford, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Miriam Morrell, daughter of John and Ruth Morrell, of Berwick, in said county, married in Dover, October 24, 1744.

Moses Sawyer, son of Stephen Sawyer Junr and of Sarah his wife, of Newbury, in ye province of the Massachusetts, in New England, and Huldah Hill, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Hill, of Kittery, in said province, married in Dover, November 5, 1744.

Elijah Estes, son of Joseph and Mary Estes, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Hodgdon, daughter of Israel Hodgdon Jr., of Dover aforesaid, married in Dover, December 5, 1744.

Henry Estes, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Estes, of Ber-

wick, in the county of York, in ye province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Mary Varney, daughter of John and Sarah Varney, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, April 17, 1745.

Joseph Catlen*, son of John Catlen and Lydia Catlin, of Durham, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Lydia Allen, daughter of Francis Allen and Hannah his wife, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, married in Dover, November 7, 1745.

Simeon Hill, son of Samuel Hill, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Rebekah Austin, daughter of Nathaniel Austin and Catherine Austin, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 7, 1745.

Josiah Rogers, son of Robert Rogers and Elizabeth Rogers, of Newbury,in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Patience Varney,daughter of Nathaniel Varney and Content Varney, of Cochecha, in Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, July 22, 1746.

Daniel Twombly, son of John Twombly and Sarah Twombly, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Tuttle, daughter of Thomas Tuttle and Mary his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married † July 22, 1747.

Gideon Warren, son of Gilbert Warren and Abigail his wife, of Berwick, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Hannah Morrill, daughter of John Morrill and Ruth Morrill, of the town and province aforesaid, married ‡ February 1, 1748.

Stephen Hanson, son of Robert and Lydia Hanson, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Austin, daughter of Nathaniel Austin and Catherine Austin, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, October 26, 1749.

Silas Hanson, son of Nathaniel Hanson, late deceased, and Martha Hanson, of the town of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Abigail Varney. of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover. November 1, 1749.

*This name is usually Cartland now.—Ed.

†Place of marriage not stated, but probably in Dover.—Ed.

‡Place of marriage not stated but probably in Dover.—Ed.

Nicholas Austin, son of Nathaniel Austin, deceased, and Catharine his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Elizabeth Tibbetts, daughter of Joseph Tibbetts and Rose his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, April 26, 1750.

Tobias Hanson, son of Tobias Hanson and Anne Hanson, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Fry, daughter of William Fry, deceased, and Hannah Fry, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, married in Dover, October 25, 1750.

Ambrose Bampton, son of John Bampton and Hannah his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Rebekah Hill, daughter of Nathaniel Austin and Catharine Austin, of Dover, in the province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 5, 1750.

John Hanson, son of John Hanson, deceased, and Elizabeth Hanson, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Tuttle, daughter of Thomas Tuttle and Mary his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 21, 1750.

Samuel Kennard, son of Michael Kennard and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Francis Allen Junr., deceased, and Mary his wife, of the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 29, 1750.

Maul Hanson, son of Thomas Hanson and Margaret Hanson, deceased, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Anne Austin, daughter of Nathaniel Austin, deceased, and Catharine his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, May 23, 1751.

Stephen Varney, son of Stephen Varney and Mercy Varney, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Deliverance Lamos, daughter of Nathaniel Lamo and Abigail his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, July 10, 1751.

Jacob Sawyer, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, son of Stephen Sawyer and Sarah his wife, of Newbury, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England aforesaid, and Sarah Hanson, daugh-

ter of Timothy Hanson and Kezia his wife, of Dover, married in Dover, July 10, 1751.

Isaac Rogers, son of Jonathan Rogers and Hannah Rogers, of Newbury, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Lydia Varney, daughter of Nathaniel Varney and Content Varney, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, August 28, 1751.

Elijah Jenkins, son of Renold Jenkins, deceased, and Elizabeth Jenkins, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Hannah Fry, daughter of William Fry and Abigail his wife, of Kittery, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 7, 1751.

Samuel Gould, son of Samuel Gould and Lydia his wife, of Berwick, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Mary Jenkins, daughter of Renold Jenkins, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, of Kittery, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 7, 1751.

Alden Warren, son of Gilbert Warren and Abigail his wife, of Berwick, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Abigail Neal, daughter of John Neal and Patience his wife, of Kittery, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 28, 1751.

Mussey Gould, son of Samuel Gould and Lydia his wife, of Berwick, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Martha Fry, daughter of William Fry and Abigail his wife, of Kittery, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 28, 1751.

Richard Scammon, son of Richard Scammon and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Hope Tuttle, daughter of Thomas Tuttle and Mary his wife, of Dover, in the province aforesaid, married in Dover, May 10, 1753.

John Hoag, of Stratham, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, son of Benjamin Hoag and Sarah his wife, deceased, of Amesbury, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Patience Rogers, daughter of Nathaniel Varney and Content his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, December 26, 1753.

Moses Purington, of Berwick, in ye county of York, in the province of ye Massachusetts Bay, in New England, son of John Purington and Theodate his former deceased wife, of Amesbury, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England aforesaid, and Peace Morrill, daughter of John Morrill and Ruth his wife, of Berwick, married in Berwick, September 17, 1754.

Joseph Hanson, son of Benjamin Hanson, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, and Margaret Hanson, daughter of Timothy Hanson, of the town and province aforesaid, and Kezia his wife, deceased, married in Dover, October 9, 1754.

John Canney, son of Thomas and Rose Canney, of the town of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Love Tibbetts, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Tibbetts, of Rochester, in the province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 13, 1754.

Samuel Gould, of Berwick, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Mary Mace, of Kittery, in the province aforesaid, married in Dover, May 17, 1755.

Elijah Jenkins, of Berwick, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, son of Renold Jenkins, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, of Kittery, in the county and province aforesaid, and Mehitable Weymouth, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England aforesaid, daughter of Joshua Weymouth, deceased, and Sarah his wife, married in Dover, July 2, 1755.

Timothy Hanson, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, son of Thomas Hanson and Margaret his wife, deceased, in the province aforesaid, and Mary Twombly, daughter of Thomas Tuttle and Mary his wife, of Dover, in the province aforesaid, married in Dover, July 8, 1755.

William Canney, son of Thomas and Rose Canney, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Rose Tibbetts, daughter of Joseph Tibbetts, of Rochester, and Sarah his wife, of New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 17, 1756.

James Hanson, son of Robert Hanson, deceased, and Lydia Hanson, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in

New England, and Abigail Varney, daughter of Ebenezer Varney and Elizabeth Varney, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 24, 1756.

Timothy Varney, son of John and Sarah Varney, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Joanna Hanson, daughter of Timothy Hanson and Kezia his former wife, deceased, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 24, 1756.

Joseph Meader, son of Daniel Meader, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Abigail Varney, daughter of Joseph Varney and Abigail his wife, deceased, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, December 8, 1756.

Enoch Hoag, of Portsmouth, son of John Hoag, of Stratham, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary his former wife, deceased, and Judith Varney, daughter of Stephen Varney and Merey his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, May 11, 1757.

Nathaniel Austin, son of Nathaniel Austin, deceased, and Catharine his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Roberts, daughter of Stephen Roberts and Kezia his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, May 12, 1757.

Abner Hoag, son of John Hoag, of Stratham, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary his former wife, deceased, and Margaret Varney, daughter of Nathaniel Varney and Content his wife, [of Dover,] in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, May 24, 1758.

Samuel Hanson, son of Timothy Hanson and Kezia his former wife, and Hannah Jenkins, daughter of William Jenkins and Phebe his wife, all of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, October 1, 1759.

Zacheus Purinton, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, son of Daniel Purinton and Sarah his former wife, of Salem, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Anne Twombly, daughter of John Twombly and Martha his former wife, deceased, of Dover, married in Dover, November 21, 1759.

Benjamin Austin, son of Benjamin Austin and Sarah his wife, of Somersworth, in the province of New Hampshire,

in New England, and Susanna Varney, daughter of Ebenezer Varney, and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, of Dover, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 28, 1759.

Thomas Tuttle, son of Thomas Tuttle and Mary his wife, and Sarah Hanson, daughter of John Hanson and Phebe his former wife, all of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, January 2, 1760.

Amos Peaslee, of Newbury, in the county of Essex, and province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, son of Robert Peaslee, last of Haverhill, deceased, and Ale* his wife, and Elizabeth Austin, daughter of Joseph Tibbetts and Rose his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, July 9, 1760.

Ebenezer Fry, son of William Fry and Abigail Fry, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Mary Buffum, daughter of Joshua Buffum and Elizabeth Buffum, of Berwick, in the county of York, married in Berwick, November 4, 1760.

Jonathan Dow, son of Abraham Dow and Phebe his wife, of Hampton, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Kezia Roberts, daughter of Stephen Roberts and Kezia his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Berwick, November 4, 1760.

Elijah Allen, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, widower, and Elizabeth Jenkins, widow of Jabez Jenkins, late of Kittery aforesaid, deceased, married in Kittery, December 10, 1760.

Moses Varney, son of Stephen Varney and Mercy his wife, and Mary Estes, daughter of Joseph Estes and Mary his wife, all of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, March 25, 1761.

Nathan Varney, son of Stephen Varney and Mercy his wife, and Abigail Tuttle, daughter of Thomas Tuttle and Mary his wife, all of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 4, 1761.

James Neal, son of Andrew Neal and Dorcas his wife, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of the Ma sachusetts Bay, in New England, and Elizabeth Robert daughter of Stephen Roberts and Kezia his wife, of Dover,

*Presumably for Alice.—Ed.

in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 26, 1761.

Samuel Gould, son of Samuel Gould and Lydia his first wife, of Berwick, in the county of York, in ye province of ye Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Margery Hussey, daughter of Job Hussey and Anna his [wife] of Somersworth, in ye province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, December 23, 1761.

Timothy Robinson, son of Timothy Robinson and Mary his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Alice Fry, daughter of Benjamin Fry, deceased, and Sarah his wife, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, married in Kittery, January 6, 1762.

Jedediah Morrill, of Berwick, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, son of John Morrill and Hannah his wife, of Kittery, in the county and province afosesaid, and Sarah Gould, daughter of Samuel Gould and Lydia his first wife, of Berwick, married in Berwick, January 28, 1762.

Samuel Winslow, son of Benjamin Winslow and Hope his wife, of Falmouth, in ye county of Cumberland, and province of ye Massachusetts Bay, and Ruth Morrill, daughter of Peter Morrill and Sarah his wife, of Berwick, in ye county of York, married in Berwick, May 24, 1762.

Reuben Tuttle, son of Thomas Tuttle and Mary his wife, and Elizabeth Hanson, daughter of Tobias Hanson and Judith his former wife, all of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, May 26, 1762.

Benjamin Meader, son of Daniel Meader and Elizabeth his wife, of Durham, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Patience Hanson, daughter of Tobias Hanson and Judith his former wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, June 23, 1762.

Abraham Morrill, son of Jedediah Morrill, of Berwick, and Anna his wife (deceased), in ye county of York, and province of ye Massachusetts Bay, and Elizabeth Lewis, daughter of John Lewis, of Berwick, deceased, and Sarah his wife, in said county, married in Berwick, July 1, 1762.

Daniel Varney, son of Stephen Varney and Mercy his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Martha Clark, daughter of James Clark and

Sarah his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 24, 1762.

Elijah Austin, son of Nathaniel Austin, deceased, and Catharine Austin his wife, and Hannah Roberts, daughter of Stephen Roberts and Kezia his wife, all of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, December 30, 1762.

James Tuttle, son of Elijah Tuttle and Esther his wife, and Rose Pinkham, daughter of Otis Pinkham and Abigail his wife, all of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, January 6, 1763.

Benjamin Evans, son of Joseph Evans and Elizabeth his wife, and Elizabeth Jenkins, daughter of William Jenkins and Phebe his wife, all of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, June 1, 1763.

Remembrance Clark, son of James Clark and Sarah his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Bridges, of Dover, in the province aforesaid, daughter of Joseph Bridges and Mary his wife, of the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, married in Dover, August 31, 1763.

Joseph Cartland, of Durham, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Anne Hanson, daughter of Tobias Hanson and Judith his former wife, deceased, of Dover, in the province aforesaid, married in Dover, October 27, 1763.

James Lamos, son of Nathaniel Lamos and Abigail his wife, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Austin, widow of Nathaniel Austin, late of Dover, deceased, married in Dover, October 27, 1763.

Jedediah Dow, son of Abraham Dow and Phebe his wife, of Hampton Falls, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Dorcas Neal, daughter of Andrew Neal, deceased, and Dorcas his wife, of Kittery, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, married in Dover, November 3, 1763.

Joseph Tibbetts, son of Joseph Tibbetts and Sarah his wife, of Rochester, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Elizabeth Hussey, daughter of Joseph Hussey, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, of Somersworth, in ye province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 30, 1763.

Timothy Varney, son of Samuel Varney and Mary his wife, deceased, and Abigail Hussey, daughter of William Hussey and Hannah his wife, all of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, January 4, 1764.

Isaac Canney, son of Ichabod Canney and Susanna his wife, of Dover, in ye province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Daniels, daughter of Jacob Daniels and Charity his wife, of Barrington, in ye province aforesaid, married in Dover, May 2, 1764.

Renold Jenkins, son of Jabez Jenkins, of Kittery, in the county of York, in ye province of ye Massachusetts Bay, in New England, deceased, and of Elizabeth his wife, and Lydia Allen, daughter of Francis Allen, late of Kittery aforesaid, deceased, and of Mary his wife, married in Kittery, October 4, 1764.

Josiah Morrill, son of Jedediah Morrill and Anne his wife, deceased, both of Berwick, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Hannah Webber, daughter of James Webber and Keturah his wife, of Berwick, in said county aforesaid, married in Berwick, October 25, 1764.

Moses Austin, son of Benjamin Austin and Sarah his wife, of Somersworth, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Phebe Hussey, daughter of Joseph Hussey and Elizabeth his wife, of Somersworth in the province aforesaid, married in Dover, January 14, 1765.

Ebenezer Fry, son of William Fry and Abigail his wife, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Mary Hussey, daughter of William Hussey and Hannah his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, October 2, 1765.

Benjamin Connor, son of George Connor, of Kensington, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Martha his wife, and Mercy Hanson, daughter of Tobias Hanson, of Cocheeha, in Dover, in the province of New Hampshire aforesaid, and Judith his wife, both deceased, married in Dover, October 31, 1765.

Henry Estes, son of Benjamin Estes and Elizabeth his wife, of Wells, in the county of York, in the province of ye Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Sarah Allen, daughter of John Peaslee and Lydia his wife, of Newton, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England aforesaid,

(and widow of Jedediah Allen, late of Berwick, deceased,) married in Berwick, October 31, 1765.

Nathaniel Lamos Jr., son of Nathaniel Lamos and Abigail his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Abigail Roberts, daughter of Stephen Roberts, deceased, and Kezia his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, May 1, 1766.

Moses Sawyer, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, the son of Stephen Sawyer, deceased, and Sarah his wife, of Newbury, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Rebecca Swain, of Dover, daughter of Richard Swain and Margaret his wife, of Barrington, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, August 28, 1766.

Benjamin Winslow Jr., of Falmouth, in the county of Cumberland, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, son of Benjamin Winslow and Hope his wife, and Huldah Varney, daughter of Thomas Varney and Dorothy his wife, deceased, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, September 24, 1766.

Zacheus Hanson, son of Solomon Hanson and Anna his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Sawyer, daughter of Jacob Sawyer and Susanna his former wife, deceased, of the aforesaid town and province, married in Dover, October 22, 1766.

Joseph Meader, son of Daniel Meader, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, of Durham, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Abigail Fry, daughter of Willliam Fry and Abigail his deceased wife, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, married in Kittery, June 24, 1767.

Elisha Purinton, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, the son of Daniel Purinton, deceased and Ruth his wife, of Danvers, in the county of Essex, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Sarah Estes, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, daughter of Henry Estes and Mary his former wife, deceased, of Berwick, in the county of York, married in Dover, September 22, 1767.

William Hussey Jr., of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, son of William Hussey and Hannah his wife, and Phebe Hanson, daughter of John Hanson and Phebe

his former wife, deceased, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, January 6, 1768.

John Cole, of Berwick, son of John Cole, of Kittery, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, in the county of York, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Elizabeth Buffum, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Buffum, of Berwick, in said county, married in Berwick, January 25, 1768.

Abraham Morrill, son of Jedediah Morrill, of Berwick, and Anna his wife, deceased, in ye county of York, and province of the Massachusetts Bay, and Hannah Nichols, daughter of David Nichols, of Salem, in ye county of Suffolk*, deceased, and Hannah his wife, in said county, married in Berwick, January 25, 1768.

Mussey Gould, son of Samuel Gould and Lydia his former wife, deceased, of Berwick, in the county of York, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Elizabeth Tibbetts, daughter of Timothy Robinson and Mary his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, January 27, 1768.

James Winslow Jr., son of Nathan Winslow and Charity his wife, of Falmouth, in the county of Cumberland, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Sarah Robinson, daughter of Timothy Robinson and Mary his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 5, 1768.

Joshua Varney, son of Stephen Varney and Mercy his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Anne Roberts, daughter of Moses Roberts and Elizabeth his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 30, 1768.

Joseph Varney Jr., son of Stephen Varney and Mercy his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Bethsheba Tuttle, daughter of Thomas Tuttle and Mary his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 30, 1768.

Moses Canney, son of Ichabod Canney and Susanna his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Hannah Sawyer, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, daughter of Moses Sawyer and Huldah his former wife, deceased, married in Kittery, November 30, 1768.

*Error in original, should be Essex.—Ed.

Ebenezer Tuttle, son of Thomas Tuttle and Mary his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Deborah Leighton, daughter of John Leighton and Abigail his wife, both deceased, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 30, 1768.

Solomon Evans, son of Joseph Evans and Elizabeth his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Catharine Hanson, daughter of John Hanson and Phebe his former wife, deceased, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, December 7, 1768.

Batchelor Hussey, of Berwick, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, son of Stephen Hussey and Eunice his wife, deceased, and Sarah Hanson, daughter of Isaac Hanson, deceased, and Sarah his wife, married in Berwick, December 12, 1768.

Lemuel Chesley, of Durham, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, the son of Lemuel Chesley, deceased, and Sarah his wife, and Hannah Randall, daughter of Simon Randall and Sarah his wife, of Lee, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, March 29, 1769.

Samuel Hussey, son of Joseph Hussey, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, of Somersworth, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Evans, daughter of Joseph Evans and Elizabeth his wife, of Madbury, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, May 3, 1769.

Roland Fry, son of Benjamin Fry, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, deceased, and Sarah his wife, and Judith Nocks, daughter of Zachariah Nocks of Berwick, in said county, and Mary his wife, married in Kittery, September 27, 1769.

Thomas Varney Jr., son of Thomas Varney and Dorothy his wife, both deceased, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Huldah Hanson, daughter of Silas Hanson and Abigail his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, October 11, 1769.

Enoch Peaslee, son of Joseph Peaslee, of Newton, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Martha his wife, and Anna Jepson, daughter of William Jepson, of Wells, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Mary his wife, married in Berwick, October 26, 1769.

Winthrop Morrill, son of Jedediah Morrill, of Berwick, and Anne his wife, deceased, in the county of York, and prov-

ince of the Massachusetts Bay, and Susanna Lewis, daughter of John Lewis, of Berwick, deceased, and Sarah his wife, married in Berwick, November 7, 1769.

Caleb Buffum, son of Joshua Buffum, of Berwick, and Elizabeth his wife, in the county of York, and province of Massachusetts Bay, and Dorcas Hubbard, daughter of Heard Hubbard of Wells, and Hannah his wife, in said county, married in Berwick, November 23, 1769.

Nathan Hoag, of Newton, in New Hampshire, in New England, son of Jonathan Hoag and Martha his wife, both deceased, and Mary Weymouth, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, daughter of Joshua Weymouth and Sarah his wife, both deceased, married in Dover, December 24, 1769.

Moses Hanson, son of Tobias Hanson and Judith his wife, both deceased, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Hanson, daughter of Maul Hanson and Mary his former wife, deceased, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, January 10, 1770.

Jonathan Clark, of Barrington, son of James Clark of Dover, deceased, and Sarah his wife, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Tibbetts, of Dover, daughter of Abraham Friend and Abigail his wife, deceased, of Somersworth, in the province aforesaid, married in Dover, September 5, 1770.

Stephen Purinton, of Berwick, in the county of York, and province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, son of John Purinton and Abigail his wife, both deceased, and Hannah Guptill, daughter of Thomas Guptill and Mary his wife, deceased, married in Berwick, October 4, 1770.

Tobias Varney, son of Stephen Varney and Mary his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Eunice Cartland, daughter of Joseph Cartland and Lydia his former wife, deceased, of Lee, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 7, 1770.

Nathaniel Meader, son of Daniel Meader, deceased, and Elisabeth his wife, of Durham, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Hanson, daughter of Solomon Hanson and Anne his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 6, 1771.

Edward Gove, son of John Gove and Ruth his wife, of Seabrook, deceased, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Jerusha Hill, of Kittery, in the county of

York, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, daughter of Samuel Hill and Hannah his wife, in the county aforesaid, married in Kittery, December 25, 1771.

John Hodgdon, son of Israel Hodgdon and Mary his wife, of Kensington, in the county of Rockingham, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Susanna Hussey, daughter of Joseph Hussey, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, of Somersworth, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, January 22, 1772.

William Jenkins Jr., son of William Jenkins and Phebe his wife, deceased, in the parish of Lee, and county of Rockingham*, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Ruth Fry, daughter of Benjamin Fry, deceased, and Sarah his wife, of the town of Kittery, and county of York, and province of Massachusetts, married in Kittery, April 8, 1772.

Caleb Buffum, son of Joshua Buffum, of Berwick, and Elizabeth his wife, in the county of York, and province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Hannah Varney, daughter of Joseph Varney, of Somersworth, and Temperance his wife, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, September 23, 1772.

Aaron Hanson, son of Tobias Hanson and Judith his wife, both deceased, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Abigail Caldwell, daughter of William Caldwell and Elizabeth his wife, of Lee, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, September 23, 1772.

Thomas Varney, of Rochester, son of Ebenezer Varney and Elizabeth his former wife, deceased, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Canney, daughter of Thomas Canney and Elizabeth his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, October 21, 1772.

Amos Varney, son of Samuel Varney and Mary his wife, both deceased, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Dame, daughter of Jonathan Dame and Mercy his wife, of Rochester, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, October 21, 1772.

James Neal, of Berwick, son of John, deceased, and Patience his wife, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Lydia Roberts, daughter of Stephen Roberts, deceased, and Kezia his

*Error in original, should be county of Strafford.—Ed.

wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, October 31, 1772.

Oliver Winslow, son of Benjamin Winslow and Hope his wife, of Falmouth, in the county of Cumberland, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Sarah Hanson, daughter of Solomon Hanson and Anne his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, married in Dover. October 31, 1772.

Robert Estes, son of Elijah Estes and Sarah his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Hanson, daughter of Thomas Hanson Junr., and Hannah his wife, in the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, December 23, 1772.

Isaac Hill, son of Samuel Hill and Hannah his wife, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Elizabeth Estes, daughter of Elijah Estes and Sarah his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire. married in Dover, March 24, 1773.

Silas Fry, son of Benjamin Fry, deceased, and Sarah his wife. of the town of Kittery, in the county of York, and in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Mary Folsom, daughter of Joshua Folsom and Abigail his wife, of the parish of Epping, and in the county of Rockingham, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, April 19, 1773.

John Estes, son of Henry Estes and Mary his wife, deceased, of Berwick, in the county of York, and province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Patience Hanson. daughter of John Hanson and Phebe his former wife, deceased, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, June 2, 1773.

John Swain, son of Richard Swain and Sarah his wife, of Barrington, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Abigail Drew, daughter of Ebenezer Drew and Sarah his wife, of Madbury, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, October 6, 1773.

Jedediah Hall, son of Hatevil Hall and Sarah his wife, of the town of Falmouth, county of Cumberland, and province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Hannah Hussey, daughter of Joseph Hussey and Elizabeth his wife, both deceased, of Somersworth, in the county of Strafford, in

the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, October 27, 1773.

Daniel Gove, of Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, in province of New Hampshire, in New England, son of Daniel Gove, deceased, and Rebecca his wife, formerly of Hampton, in the province aforesaid, and Miriam Cartland, daughter of Joseph Cartland and Lydia his former wife, deceased, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 22, 1773.

Joseph Roberts, son of Stephen Roberts, deceased, and Kezia his wife, of Dover, and county of Strafford, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Elizabeth Hanson, daughter of Thomas Hanson and Hannah his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 24, 1773.

Job Winslow, son of Nathan Winslow, deceased, and Charity his wife, of Falmouth, in the county of Cumberland, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Mary Robinson, daughter of Timothy Robinson and Mary his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, December 20, 1773.

John Buffum, of Berwick, son of Joshua Buffum and Elizabeth his wife, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Hannah Rogers, daughter of Isaac Rogers and Lydia his wife, of Berwick, in said county, married in Berwick, December 30, 1773.

Thomas Varney, of Rochester, son of Ebenezer Varney and Elizabeth his former wife, deceased, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Deborah Canney, daughter of Ichabod Canney and Susanna his wife, of the parish of Madbury, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, January 26, 1774.

Isaiah Swain, son of Richard Swain and Sarah his wife, of Barrington, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Dorothy Drew, daughter of Daniel Drew and Love his former wife, deceased, in town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, February 21, 1774.

Paul Rogers, son of Isaac Rogers, of Berwick, in the county of York, and province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New

England, and Lydia his wife, and Deborah Hussey, of Kittery, daughter of Stephen Hussey, of Berwick, and said county, deceased, and Eunice his deceased wife, married in Kittery, August 30, 1774.

Elihu Coffin, of Berwick, in the county of York, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, son of Benjamin Coffin and Jedidah his deceased wife, of Sherbourn, in the county of Nantucket, in the province aforesaid, and Ruth Purinton, of Kittery, in the county aforesaid, daughter of Daniel Purinton, deceased, and Ruth his wife, of Danvers, in the county of Essex, in the province aforesaid, married in Kittery, September 1, 1774.

Stephen Hussey, son of William Hussey and Hannah his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Priscilla Hanson, daughter of Stephen Hanson and Mary his wife, in the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, October 5, 1774.

Ebenezer Winslow, son of Nathan Winslow, deceased, of Falmouth, in the county of Cumberland, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Charity his wife, and Susanna Kennard, daughter of Samuel Kennard, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province aforesaid, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Kittery, November 21, 1774.

Cæsar Sankey and Sarah Sharp, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 23, 1774.

Samuel Brown, son of John Brown and Patience his wife, of Barrington, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Sawyer, of Madbury, in the county and province aforesaid, daughter of Moses Sawyer and Huldah his former wife, deceased, of Dover, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, December 28,1774.

John Roberts, son of Stephen Roberts, deceased, and Kezia his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Lois Hanson, daughter of Thomas Hanson and Hannah his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, September 27, 1775.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

BY-LAWS.

Article I.

Objects of the Society.

Section 1. The objects of the New Hampshire Genealogical Society shall be to collect, preserve, and publish genealogical records of the people of New Hampshire, including their domestic, civil, literary, religious and political life, and for the establishment of a library and museum of genealogy.

Article II.

Membership.

Section 1. All members, other than the incorporators, shall be elected to membership in this society at the regular monthly meetings of the Board of Trustees.

Sec. 2. No application for membership shall be considered by the Board of Trustees unless it bears the recommendation of the Financial Agent, or some member of the Board of Trustees, is signed by the applicant, and duly made on a blank printed for that purpose.

Sec. 3. The members of this society shall consist of annual members, life members, and corresponding members. Annual members shall be those persons who pay to the society annual assessments; life members shall be those who pay, at the time of their election, a life membership fee; corresponding members shall be those residing outside of New Hampshire who, from time to time, when called upon, shall render some genealogical service to the society in lieu of the annual assessment.

Sec. 4. Each person at the time of his or her election as an annual member, shall pay an admission fee of two dollars to the Financial Agent, for the use of the society; to such member this fee shall be in lieu of the annual assessment for that year. Each annual member shall pay an annual assessment of two dollars to the Financial Agent, for the use of the society. The annual assessment for the first year shall be due from the incorporators upon the adoption of these By-

Laws; the annual assessment for the second year shall be due from each annual member at the first annual meeting; and so with each succeeding year; and no annual member, unless he shall have paid his annual assessment for the preceding year, shall be entitled to vote at the annual meeting, or be eligible to office. Any member neglecting to pay his annual assessment for the term of one year and one month after the same shall have become due, shall cease to be a member of the society, and his name shall be dropped from the list of membership.

Sec. 5. Each person at the time of his or her election as a life member, shall pay a fee of twenty-five dollars to the Financial Agent for the use of the society.

Sec. 6. All members shall have equal rights in the society.

Article III.

Meetings.

Section 1. The first annual meeting of the society shall be held at Dover on the third Wednesday of April, 1904, at thirty minutes past two o'clock in the afternoon, and thereafter at Dover on the third Wednesday of April in each year, at the same hour, at such place as the Board of Trustees may select.

Sec. 2. Special meetings may be held at such times and places as the society may from time to time direct.

Sec. 3. The regular monthly meeting of the Board of Trustees shall be held on the third Wednesday of each month, at such time and place as the Secretary may designate in the notice calling such meeting.

Sec. 4. Special meetings of the Board of Trustees may be held at such times and places as the Secretary may designate.

Article IV.

Board of Trustees.

Section 1. The immediate government of the society shall be vested in a Board of Trustees consisting of seven members, who shall be elected by ballot by the society for the term of one year; they shall serve until their successors are elected and qualified. The first election of Trustees shall take place immediately after the adoption of these By-Laws, and thereafter the Trustees shall be elected at each annual meeting of the society. Said Trustees shall organize imme-

diately after their election. The Board of Trustees shall have charge of the general affairs of the society; may make contracts, appropriate moneys, elect officers (who shall all be members of the Board of Trustees), fix the compensation of all officers and agents of the society, and in all other ways have the general management of the affairs of the society.

Article V.

Officers.

Section 1. The officers of the society shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Treasurer, Financial Agent, Librarian, two Editors, and Necrologist, all of whom shall be elected by ballot, by the Board of Trustees. They shall severally hold office for the term of one year, and until their successors are chosen.

Sec. 2. The first election of officers shall take place at the first meeting of the Board of Trustees, and thereafter the officers shall be elected at the first meeting of the Board of Trustees after each annual meeting of the society.

Sec. 3. Any vacancy in office shall be filled at the next regular meeting of the Board of Trustees after such vacancy occurs.

Article VI.

President and Vice-Presidents.

Section 1. The President shall preside at all meetings of the society, and of the Board of Trustees. In his absence, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside; if all are absent, a temporary chairman shall be chosen.

Article VII.

Secretary.

Section 1. The Secretary shall be sworn to the faithful discharge of his duties. He shall keep a true record of the doings of the society and of the Board of Trustees, in books provided for that purpose; shall attend all meetings, keep the securities given by the Treasurer, Financial Agent, and Librarian, and preserve the same on file, under the direction of the Board of Trustees. He shall, at the next regular meeting after their receipt, read all communications to the Board of Trustees.

Sec. 2. He shall record the names of all members, and the time of their admission, and transmit to each person elect-

ed to membership, as soon as may be, a printed copy of the Act of incorporation, and By-Laws.

Sec. 3. He shall notify every officer whom the Board of Trustees shall elect, unless such officer be present at the time of his election.

Article VIII.

Treasurer.

Section 1. The Treasurer shall give such security to the society for the faithful performance of his trust, as the Board of Trustees shall require.

Sec. 2. He shall receive from the Financial Agent all moneys and evidences of property belonging to the society, pay all orders of the Financial Agent drawn on him as Treasurer of the society, keep a record of his receipts and expenditures and make a detailed report of the same at each annual meeting, or oftener if required.

Sec. 3. He shall, under the direction of the Board of Trustees, when the state of the treasury will permit, loan the money belonging to the society on interest, taking sufficient security therefor.

Article IX.

Financial Agent.

Section 1. The Financial Agent shall recommend plans for promoting the objects of the society, digest and prepare business, secure lectures and the reading of historical and genealogical papers on special topics connected with the genealogy of the people of New Hampshire; secure manuscript records, genealogies, biographies, and other books and pamphlets for the library.

Sec. 2. He shall make necessary provision for furnishing stationery and such small articles as may be required; draw upon the Treasurer for the payment thereof, and for all such sums as the Board of Trustees may from time to time vote and appropriate for specific purposes.

Sec. 3. He shall solicit applications for membership and recommend such persons for membership as he may deem eligible.

Sec. 4. He shall collect of each member, annually, the sum of two dollars, either as an admission fee or as an annual assessment; he shall give seasonable notice to each member of each and every assessment, and request its payment; shall

also give notice to such other persons as may be indebted to the society, whenever he may consider such action necessary, or the Board of Trustees may direct.

Sec. 5. He shall receive all moneys and evidences of property belonging to the society, and immediately pay or turn the same over to the Treasurer; keep a record of his receipts and expenditures, and make a detailed report of the same at each annual meeting, or oftener if required.

Sec. 6. He shall solicit and receive donations for the society; solicit subscriptions for the different publications, and secure advertisements for The New Hampshire Genealogical Record. He shall attend to the general financial business of the society.

Sec. 7. The Financial Agent shall give such security to the society for the faithful performance of his trust as the Board of Trustees shall require.

Article X.

Librarian.

Section 1. The Librarian shall give such security to the society for the faithful performance of his trust, as the Board of Trustees shall require.

Sec. 2. He shall receive and hold in his custody all books, pamphlets, newspapers, manuscripts, etc., also all productions of nature and of art, the property of the society, which appertain to the library and museum. These he shall arrange in classes, and register in a book with a proper description of each article.

Sec. 3. He shall record, in a book to be provided for that purpose, every donation accepted by him for the society, indicating the article given, the time when received, and the name of the donor.

Sec. 4. He shall communicate the thanks of the society to each donor for such books, pamphlets, manuscripts and other articles as may be presented, and by him accepted for the society.

Sec. 5. He shall, under the direction of the Board of Trustees, bind the pamphlets in volumes and mark and number the manuscripts.

Sec. 6. He shall paste a printed ticket on the inside of the cover of each book, signifying that it is the property of the society, with the name of the donor if it be a present.

Sec. 7. He shall, at every annual meeting, present a re-

port of the number of books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and maps in the library, and curiosities in the Museum, and shall specially designate the number of those accessions recieved since the last annual meeting.

Article XI.

Editors.

Section 1. When enough funds have been subscribed, or secured by the Financial Agent, or appropriated by the Board of Trustees, to defray the expense, and sufficient material has been collected for the purpose, the Editors are authorized to issue such publications as they shall deem expedient, or as may be sanctioned by the Board of Trustees.

Sec. 2. As soon as the Editors shall deem advisable and the Board of Trustees direct, a monthly or quarterly magazine shall be published, entitled, The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.

Article XII.

Necrologist.

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Necrologist whenever a person dies who is, or has been, a member of this society, to report the same at the next regular monthly meeting of the Board of Trustees thereafter, with an appropriate memorial record, which together with accompanying resolutions, shall be spread upon the records in memoriam.

Article XIII.

Quorum.

Section 1. Five members shall constitute a quorum in the meetings of the society, and three shall constitute a quorum in meetings of the Board of Trustees.

Article XIV.

The Seal.

Section 1. The Seal of the society shall be circular in form and bear the following inscription: The New Hampshire Genealogical Society, Inc. 1903.

Article XV.

Amendments.

Section 1. Any article in these By-Laws may be suspended, altered or amended, by a two-thirds vote of those members

present at any regular meeting of the society, provided such suspension, alteration or amendment, shall have been submitted in writing at a regular meeting, and notice thereof shall have been forwarded to each member at least thirty days prior to the date of the meeting at which time action may be taken thereon.

DONATIONS.

In answer to the appeal in our last issue, for donations of books or money, to be given to The New Hampshire Genealogical Society, for its new library, I take pleasure in recording the receipt of the following books, pamphlets and records, for which addition to its collections, I am directed to present the grateful acknowledgments of the Society.

Donors.	Residence.	Books.	Pamphlets.
Ex-Gov. Charles H. Sawyer,	Dover,	23	
Fred E. Quimby, Esq.,	"	2	
James Y. Demeritt,	"	1	
C. W. Tibbetts,	"	11	130
Hon. Joseph Foster,	Portsmouth,		1
David Y. Robinson,	"	1	
Caleb S. Gurney,	"	3	
City of Portsmouth,	"	12	8
Hon. William Nelson,	Paterson, N. J.,	1	
Total		54	139

Henry Winthrop Hardon, Esq., New York, N. Y., 1 manuscript record.

John Jacob Loud, Esq., Weymouth, Mass., 2 original songs with music.

C. W. Tibbetts, Librarian.

EXPLANATION.

Owing to circumstances over which we had no control, the October number goes to our patrons, some two and one-half months late. In the first place, the editor did not return from his genealogical and historical trip to Europe, until the twenty-second day of September, some three weeks later than he intended; it was simply impossible to get passage back in time, as every berth and stateroom on the different steamships had been secured, in many cases months in advance. The copy was quickly sent to the printers and if it had not been

for another delay, the October number would have been only about one week late. The printers kept the copy some two weeks and then reported, that, on account of press of work and the type moulders strike, they could not print the magazine under two months, as all of their type was in use and they could not get new. To save future delay we undertook to start a printing plant of our own, as the magazine has come to stay, new type was ordered same as that used in July number, but the type moulders strike held up the matter for two months. We have at last secured a part of the type, and by cutting out, to some future time, the remainder of the gravestone inscriptions in Point of Graves cemetery and some other matter we had intended for this issue, we herewith present the October number, asking the kind indulgence of our patrons, for the delay. We hope to issue the January number with but little, if any, delay.

QUERIES.

3. Pitman. Richard Shortridge, of Portsmouth, married about 1756, Mary Pitman; who were the parents of Mary Pitman? Her mother's first name was Susanna.

Tredick. Who were the parents of Capt. William Tredick, of Portsmouth, who died Sept. 5, 1806, aged 66? His wife's name was —— Martyn or Martin, would like also to know her first name and the name of her parents.

Grafton. Information desired of the names of the parents of Anna Grafton, who married Moses Ham, of Dover, in 1756.

Miss L. E. Shortridge,
1714 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

4. Wanted, names of parents, wife, and children, with date and place of birth, of William H. Fernald, born about 1825; died in Boston, Mass., 1875; served in company "G" 2nd New Hampshire Infantry during the Civil War, also in the Navy.

Henry W. Fernald,
54 Hartford St., Roxbury Postal District, Boston, Mass.

5. Gilman. Benjamin Gilman, son of Capt. Jeremiah and Mary (Wiggin) Gilman of Exeter, resided in New Market, and perhaps in Brentwood and Wakefield. Any information regarding him, his wife and children will be gratefully received.

Samuel P. May,
Newton, Mass.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF RYE.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from page 48.]

Jonathan jannes Son of frances jannes and Sarah his wife was Born January ye 25, 1743

Isaac jannes Son of francis jannes and Sarah His wife was Born December ye 30, 1744

James Seavey Son of James Seavey and Abigel his wife was Born march ye 1, 1743

George Randel Son of Edward Randel and Hannah his wife was Born September ye 15, 1733

Hepsibeth Rand Daughter of Joshua Rand and Ruth his wife was Born march ye 28th 1746

John foss son of Willes foss and Mary his wife was Born July ye 7th 1746

Mary jannes Daughter of frances jannes and Sarah his wife was Born february the 22, 1746

Deborah Holms Daughter of Eperham Holms and Bety his wife was Born June 2, 1735.

Eperham Holms Son of Eperham Holms and Bety his wife was Born December ye 22, 1739

Elizabeth Holms Daughter of Eperham Holms and Bety his wife was Born october ye 1, 1741

Anna Holms Daughter of Eperham Holms and Bety his wife was Born July ye 31, 1746

Sarah Conner Daughter Joseph Conner and Mary his wife was Born April ye 28, 1744

Hepsebeth marden Daughter of Jonathan Marden and Hepsebeth his wife was born november ye 1, 1742

Nathaniel marden Son of Jonathan Marden and Hepsebeth his wife was Born July ye 25, 1745

(R. T. R., I: 240.)

Richard Lock Son of Joseph Lock and Hannah his wife was Born September ye 4th 1744

Abigel Lock Daughter of James Lock and Sarah his wife was born march ye 25, 1742

Nathan Lane Son of John Lane and Mary his wife was Born June the 12, 1747

John marden Son of John marden and Sarah his wife was Born november the 30, 1747

James Maston Randel Son of William Randel and Hannah his wife was born march ye 7, 1746

George fuller Son of Jerri fuller and mary his wife was Born may the 16 1746

Rachard fuller Son of Jeremiah fuller and Mary his wife was born July the 21 1747

William Randel Son of William Randel and hannah his wife was Born may ye 1748

Abigail Marden Daughter of Eben & Ester Born August 12, 1740

George marden Son of Eben^{r} Marden and Ester his wife was Born June ye 29 1741

Elizbeth marden Daughter of Eben^{r} Marden and Ester his wife was Born December ye 18, 1743

Nathaniel marden Son of Eben^{r} marden and Ester his wife was Born march the 22, 1745/6

James Marden Son of Eben^{r} marden and Ester his wife was born Aparil the 5, 1748

Mary Marden Born Feb. 1st 1749

(R. T. R., I: 241.)

Mary tucker Daughter of william and Mary his wife was Born october the 25, 1740

Josiah webster Son of Josiah webster and martha his Born July ye 9 1748

Nathaniel Rand Son of Amos Rand and Ester his wife was Born may ye 21, 1740

Sarah jennes Daughter of frances Jennes and Sarah his wife was Born aparil ye 7, 1749

Samuel Holms Son of Eperham Holms and Bety his wife born September ye 1st 174..

Micah Rand Son of Joshua Rand and Ruth his wife was Born november the 28, 1748

(R. T. R., I: 242.)

Catherine Jones Daughter of John Jones and anne his wife was born aparel ye 15th 1740

Anne Jones Daughter of John Jones and anne his wife was born november ye 9th 1741

Susannah Jones Daughter of John Jones and anne his wife was born October ye 17th 1745

John Jones Son of John Jones and anne his wife was born march ye 17th 1748

Lydia Chamberlain Daughter of William Chamberlain and mary his wife was born aparel ye 3, 1737

Samuel Chamberlain Son of Wm Chamberlain and mary his wife was born august ye 18th 1740

William Chamberlain Son of Wm Chamberlain and mary his wife was born may ye 17th 1743

Mary Chamberlain Daughter of Wm Chamberlain and mary his wife was born July ye 20, 1746

John Chamberlain Son of Wm Chamberlain and mary his wife was born July ye 14 1749

Mary Marden Daughter of Eben^r Marden and Ester his wife was born febuery ye first 1749/50

James Marden Son of Eben^r marden and Ester his wife Deceased febuery ye 14th 1749/50

Mary Randel Daughter of William Randel and Hannah his wife was born September ye 20, 1750

(R. T. R., I: 243.)

John Dolbeer and Eliazebth Clifford Joyned in mariage Covenete March ye 3, 1742

Josiah webster and martha Goss Joyned in marige Covenete September ye 21, 1738

James Knowles and mary Lebbee Joyned in marriage Covenete october ye 11, 1744

Jonathan Dolbeer and Hannah marden Joyned in marriage Coverent December ye 25, 1744

James Jeaneg and Hannah Paehren Joyned in mariage June 1718

John Marden and Sarah Lock Joyned in mariage Covente march the 28, 1746

Abigel Berry wife of Samuell Berry Decesed June ye 19th 1750 in the Seventy fifth year of her Age

Anne more Daughter of Wm more and anne his wife was born may ye 22 1750

John Randell Son of John Randell and Hannah his wife was born aperel the 14, 1746

Samuell marden Son of Jonathen marden and Hepsebeth his wife born September ye 11, 1750/1

John Webster Son Josiah Webster and martha his wife was born Jenuery ye 18, 1751

Mary Lock Daughter of William Lock and Elesbeth his wife was born aparel the 6 day 1751

Elesbeth Rand Daughter of Joshua Rand and Ruth his wife was born febuary the 16th 1754

(R. T. R., I: 244.)

Abner Lock Son of Jonathan Lock and Sarah his wife was born July ye 31, 1742

Sarah Lock Daughter of Jonathan Lock and Sarah his wife Deceased September ye 26, 1742

Sarah Lock Daughter of Jonathan Lock and Sarah his wife was born augest ye 28, 1744

Hannah Lock Daughter of Jonath Lock and Sarah his wife was born Decem ye 14, 1746

John Lock Son of Jonathan Lock and Sarah his wife was born December the 9, 1748

Nathan Towle Son of Jonathan Towle and Anne his wife was Born May the 29, 1745

Isaiah Wills Son of Samuel Wills and Priseilla his wife was born aparel the 29, 1743

John Wills* Son of Samuel Wills and Priseilla his wife was born august ye 12, 1750

Anne Wills Daughter of Samll Wills and Priseilla his wife was born october ye 10, 1747

Elizbeth Rand Daughter of Joshua Rand and Ruth his wife was born febuary the 16 day 1751

December ye 13th 1752 Ruth Rand the wife of Joshua Rand Decsd

December ye 15th 1752 Ruth Rand the wife of Joshua Rand buried

Stephen Randel Son of William Randel and Hannah his wife was born July the 2 Day 1753

(R. T. R., I: 245.)

Peter Clefford Son of Peter Clefford and Hannah his wife was Born September ye 12, 1753

Mary Bond Daughter of John Bond and Easter his wife was Born July the 26, 1753

Elesabeth Shanen Daughter of I Thomas Shanen and Anne his wife was Born September the 18, 1753

Samuel Rand Son of Samuel Rand and abigel his wife was born august the 6, 1724

Thomas Rand Son of Samuel Rand and Sarah his wife was born March the 27, 1749

Sarah Rand Daughter of Samuel Rand and Sarah his wife was Born November the 16, 1751

Samuel Rand Son of Samuel Rand and Sarah his wife was Born December the 10, 1753

*The name John Wills has several lines drawn across it but the rest of the sentence is not crossed; perhaps there was a mistake in the name John.—Ed.

Richard Webster Son of Josiah Webster and Martha his wife was Born January the first 1754

Sarah foss Daughter of Job foss and Sarah his wife was Born august ye 1 day 1754

Dorothy foss Daughter of Job foss and Sarah his wife was Born august the 14 Day 1758

Jacob Sceggell Son of Christopher Sceggell and Deborah his wife was born october ye 25, 1736

Mary Brown Daughter of Samuel Brown and Suanna his wife was born aparel ye 21, 1746

Jonathan Brown Son of Samuel Brown and Suanna his wife was born September ye 15th 1747

(R. T. R., I: 246.)

November ye 27, 1746 Joseph Brown and Abagil Goss Joyned In marge Covent

Richard Brown Son of Joseph Brown and Abagiel his wife was born Aparel 16, 1748

Elezabeth Brown Daughter of Joseph Brown and Abigiel his wife was Born May [—] 1750

Abigeil Brown Daughter of Joseph Brown and Abigeil his wife was Born aperel ye 19, 1752

Joseph Brown Son of Joseph Brown and Abigeil his wife was Born Aparil ye 5, 1754

Martha Webster Daughter of Josiah Webster and Martha his wife was Born febuary ye 11th 1755

Joseph Randell Son of William Randel and Hannah his wife was born aparel ye 17th 1756

Luce Moulton Daughter of Jonathan Moulton and Elizabeth his wife was Born March ye 20th 1735

March ye 17th 1757 Luce Chase the wife of Moses Chase Decesed

Moley Dowe Daughter of John Dowe and Suanah his wife was born Nevember ye 27th 1756

November the 27, 1756 John Dowe Decesed

Solomon Dowst Marden Son of Benjamin Marden and Rachel his wife was Born September ye 25, 1757

Josiah Webster Son of Josiah Webster and Martha his wife was born May ye 11th 1751

Sarah Mowe Daughter of Epehrem Mowe and Dorckes his wife was born December ye 6th 1755

Mary Mowe Daughter of Epehrem Mowe and Dorckes his wife was born December ye 16th 1757

Sarah Lock Daughter of francesLock and Sarah his wife was born october ye 13th 1751

(R. T. R., I: 247.)

Elizbeath Lock Daughter francis Lock and Sarah his wife was born may the 2th 1755

Frances Lock Son of frances Lock and Sarah his wife was born october the 12, 1757

Sarah Jennes Daughter of Benjamen Jennes and hannah his wife was born Jenery ye 1, 1755

Job Jennes Son of Benjman Jennes and hannah his wife was born march ye 17, 1757

Jonathan Moulton Son of Ruben Moulton aud hannah his wife was born october ye 27, 1749

Elizabeth Moulton Daughter of Ruben Moulton and hannah his wife was born febuary ye 8th 1751

Luce Moulton Daughter of Ruben Moulton and Hannah his wife was Born Augest ye 4th 1757

William Shanin Son of thomas Shanin and anna his wife was Born august ye 26th 1745

John Shanin Son of thomas Shanin and anne his wife was Born august ye 16th 1757

Ruben Lock Son of David Lock and aner his wife was Born aparel ye 26, 1758

Samuel Morey Son of Samuel Morey and Elizabeth his wife was born January the 19th 1757

Suanah Morey Daughter Samuel Morey and Elizabeth his wife was born aparel the 6, 1759

Elijah Kingmen Son of William Kingmen and Mary his wife was born augest ye 5, 1742

Ruth Kingmen Daughter of William Kingmen and Mary his wife was born october ye 11th 1745

Elijah Seavey son of henery Seavey and Mary his wife was born augest ye 5, 1735

Ruth Seavey Daughter of henery Seavey and Mary his wife was born october ye 11th 1739

Cataran Seavey Daughter of henery Seavey and Mary his wife was born October ye 21 1741

Simon Lock Son of David Lock and aner his wife was born March ye 31st 1760

(R. T. R., I; 248.)

Simon knowles Son of Joseph knowles and Love his wife was born May the 16th 1748

Samuel knowles son of Joseph knowles and Love his wife was born october ye 27, 1749

Deliverance knowles Daughter of Joseph knowles and Love his wife was born october the 26, 1751

Love knowles Daughter of Joseph knowles and Sarah his wife was born August the 26th 1754

Rachel knowles Daughter of Joseph knowles and Sarah his wife was born January the 8th 1756

Joseph knowles Son of Joseph knowles and Sarah his wife was born June the 15th 1758

John knowles Son of Joseph knowles and Sarah his wife was born aprel the 8th 1760

Abigail marden Daughter of James marden and Judeth his wife was born the Leventh Day of September 1738

Judith marden Daughter of James marden and Judith his wife was born June ye 10th 1741

William Marden Son of James marden and Judith his wife was born may ye 13th 1744

Oli marden Daughter of James marden and Judith his wife was born January ye 6th 1747

Samuel Rand Son of Epehrem Rand and Mary his wife was born November ye 18, 1751

Isarel Rand Son of Epehrem and Mary his wife was born July ye 12th 1757

Elesbeth marden Daughter of Benjamin marden and Rachel his wife was born febuary ye 9th 1762

Samuel Randel Son of William Randel and hannah his wife was born may ye 2th 1762

Hannah moew Daughter of Eparham moew and Dorckes his wife was born ye 10th * 1760

Jemima Lock Daughter of William Lock and Hannah his wife was born January ye 20th 1720

Anne Moulton Daughter of Nehemiah Moulton and Sarah his wife was born June ye 14th 1762

Charity Marden Daughter of Benjamin Marden and Rachel his wife was born March the 9th 1760

(R. T. R., I: 249.)

Ruth Dolber Daughter of Jonathan Dolber and hannah his wife was born December ye 2, 1745

Nicholas Dolber Son of Jonathan Dolber and hannah his wife was born May ye 8th 1748

*Month left out in original.—Ed.

Jonathan Dolber Son of Jonathan Dolber and hannah his wife was born august ye 7th 1750

Stephen Dolber Son of Jonathan Dolber and hannah his wife was born July the 12th 1753

Abagel Dolber Daughter of Jonathan Dolber and hannah his wife was born December the 24, 1756

Hannah Dolber Daughter of Jonathan Dolber and hannah his wife was born July ye 22th 1761

Jonathan Dolber Decesed March the 18th 1761

Mercy Philbrick Daughter of Daniel Philbrick and abigel his wife was born January ye 8th 1763

Abigel Sanders Daughter of John Sanders and trofaney his wife was born october the 7th 1760

Sarah Sanders Daughter of John Sanders and trofaney his wife was born July the 28th 1763

Elesebeth Rand Daughter of Samuel Rand and Sarah his his wife was born January 8, 1757

Abigel Rand Daughter of Samuel Rand and Sarah his wife was born october ye 6, 1759

Thomas Rand Son of Samuel Rand and Sarah his wife was born June ye 6, 1760

Dowst Rand Son of Samuel Rand and Sarah his wife was born June 24, 1764

Rachel Rand Daughter of Samuel Rand and Sarah his wife was born aparel ye 20, 1762

Stephen Marden Son of Benjamin Marden and Rachel his wife was born November ye 3 Day 1766

John Langmade Son of William Langmade and Deborah his wife was born aparel ye 23^{d} 17 . .

Alexander Salter son of Alexander Salter and Elesabeth his wife was born october 3, 1744

John Salter Son of Alexander Salter and Elesabeth his wife was born September ye 19th 1748

(R. T. R., I: 250.)

John Dowst Son of Ozem Dowst and Elezebeth his wife was born febuary ye 22th 1762

Jonathan Dowst Son of Ozem Dowst and Elesebeth his wife was born December 5th 1764

Rachel Marden Daughter of Benjamen Marden and Rachel his wife was born January ye 9th 1766

Rachel Marden Daughter of benjamen marden and Rachel his wife Decesed January ye 28th 1766

Sarah Lock Daughter of David Lock and Aner his wife was born November the 21 1761

Mary Lock Daughter of David Lock and aner his wife was born may ye 7, 1764

David Lock Son of David Lock and aner his wife was born Novemb ye 24, 1765

October ye 25th 1766 Samuell Brackett Deceas^{d}

John Wills Son of Samuel Wills and Priscills his wife was born october the 4th 1745

Sarah Willes Daughter of Samuel Willes and Elezebath his wife was born November ye 21th 1765

Bile Rand Son of Samuel Rand and Sarah his wife was born october ye 30th 1766

Sarah Philbrick Daughter of Daniel Philbrick and abigel his wife was born July the 30 1764

Joses Philbrick Son of Daniel Philbrick and abigail his wife was born July the 22, 1766

Abial Marden Daughter beniamen marden and Rachel his wife was born febuary the 27, 1767

Elezebeth Marden Daughter of William Marden and Rachel his wife was born January the 6th 1746

(R. T. R., I: 251.)

Jonathan Moulton Son of Ruben Moulton and Hannah his wife Deceased March the 24th 1767

Jeremiah Berry and Hannah Lock Joyned In marig covnent October ye 3 daye 1745

Hannah Berry dafter of Jeremiah berry and hannah his wife was born June ye 27 day 1747

Sarah Berry dafter of Jeremiah Berry And hannah his wif was born July ye 6 day 1749

Mary berry dafter of Jeremiah berry and hannah his wife was Born march ye 24 day 1751

William berry Son of Jeremiah Berry And hannah his wife was born Aprel ye 1 day old stiel or twelf new 1753

Jeremiah Berry Son of Jeremiah berry and hannah his wife was born Apreil ye 2 day 1755

Levi berry son of Jeremiah berry and hannah his wife was born feberuary ye 29 day 1760

Pashene Berry dafter of Jeremiah berry and hannah his wife was born feberary ye 13 day 1762

Solomon berry Son of Jeremiah Berry and hannah his wife was born November the 11 day 1765

Hannah Berry wife of Jeremiah Berry Decesed July first—1 day 1770

Jeremiah Berry and Elener Bracket Joyned in marieg covenent September the eight day 1771

Lovey Brac[k]ett daughter of Samuel Brackett and Elener his wife was born august the ninth day 1758

Abigeil Libey the wife of abraham Libey died June ye 2 day 1764

Abigil libey dafter of abraham libey Born November ye 13 day 1763

Joseph Libey son of abraham libey and mary his wife was born November ye 10 day 1765

Job Lebey Son to abraham Libey was born June 18th day 1767

Mary Libey daughter of Abraham Libey and mary his wife was born august ye 28th 1768

Jacob Libey Son of Abraham Libey and mary his wife was born December the 19th 1770

Abraham Libey son of Abraham Libey And Mary his wife was born Feberuary 10th 1777

Sarah Libey was Born June 20th 1779

Beniman Libey son of Abraham Libey and Mary his wife was Born June the 20th 1782

(R. T. R., I; 252.)

Merifeld Berry and Huldey toll Joyned in marieg Covenent August the 17th Day 1756

James Towls Berry Son of merifeld Berry and hulday his wife was born march the 15 day 1758

Huldah Berry daughter of merifeld Berry and huldah his wife was born october the 26 day 1760

Olle Berry daughter of merifeld Berry [and] his wife was born September 19 day 1763

Ebenezer berry Son of merifeld Berry and huldah his wife was born march the 15 day 1766

Abigil Berry daughter of merifeld Berry and huldey his wife was Born Deeember the 26 day 1769

James Berry Son of James Berry and hannah his wife was Born febuary the 28 Day 1779

Ebenezer Berry Son of James Berry And hannah his wife was Born June the 23 day 1781

Huldah Berry Daughter of James Berry and Hanah his wife was Born Feberuary the 4th 1785

Jonathan lock Son of Jonathan Lock Juner and Abegil his wife was born Janerary the 1 day 1759

Abner Lock Son of Jonathan lock and abegil his wife was born october the 30 day 1760

Abegil Lock daughter of Jonathan lock was born July the 21, 1764

John Lock Son of Jonathan Lock and abegil his wife was Born July the 15 day 1767

Joseph Lock Son of Jonathan Lock & Abigail his wife was born March ye 21st 1770

Daniel Lock Son of Jonathan Lock and Abigail his wife was born Octobe^r 26th 1772

Jethrow Lock Son of Jonathan Lock and Abigail his wife was born June ye 29th 1775

Jonathan Lock Son of David and Annar Lock his wife was born feberuary the 19 day 1768

Levi Lock Son of David Lock and Annah his wife was born February ye 7th 1770

John Lock Son of David Lock and Annah his Wife was born May 22^d 1772

Annah Lock Daughter of David Lock and Annah his Wife was born March ye 27th 1774

Josiah Webster departed this life March 11th 1764

Martha Webster departed this life Novr 18, 1798.

(R T. R., I: 253.)

Sarah Rand daughter of Epheram Rand And Mary his wife was born November the 2 day 1764

Jonathan Rand Son of Ephraim Rand And Mary his wife was born September the 5th 1767

Epheram Rand Son of Epheram Rand and Mary his wife was Born November the 2 day 1769

David Rand Son of Ephram Rand and Mary his wife was born october the 17th 1772

Beniman Marden Son of Beniman Marden and Rachel his wife was born June ye 14 and decesed June ye 24, 1769

Jon^a Palmer and Abigail Rowe was Maried October 22^d 1730

Lucey Randell Daughter of William Randell and hannah his wife was Born December ye 24, 1767

Thomas Randell Son of William Randell Juner was Born September ye 4th 1770

James Palmer Son of Jon^a Palmer and Abigail his wife was born January 10th 1753

Isac Berry Son of Jacob and Rachel Berry was Born Aprel the 20 day 1767

Amos Rand Son of Nathaniel rand and Bethier his wife was born Janeuary the 29 day 1767

Joshua Rand Son of Nathaniel Rand and Bethier his wife was born aprel the 22 day 1769

(R. T. R., I: 254.)

Thomas Marden and Mary Smith both of this Parish Joynd in mariage this forth day of March 1729 Attest Ebenezer Clark

William Chamberlin and Mary Rand Joynd in mariage this 27th of november 1729

Att. Ebenezer Philbrick Parish Clerk

Jotham Berry and Mary Bats joynd in mariage this eleventh day of November the year 1731

John Lane & Hannah Lampere joynd in mariage September the 28th 1732

Attestt Ebenr Philbrick P Clerk

Joshua Jennes and Hannah Langdon Joynd in Mariag November the 16th 1732

John Jennes and Elizabeth Seave joynd in Mariage November the 30, 1732

Joseph Fuller and Johana Seave jond in mariage march the 8th 1733

Hinkson Fors and Rachel Berry joynd in mariage June the seventh day the year 1733

Timothy Harde of Bradford and Mary Marden of Rye joyned in mariage in September the 27th 1733

Zecheriah Berry and Charity Webster joynd in mariage october the 23d 1734

Joshua Weeks of Greenland and Sarah Jennes of Rye Joynd in mariage October the 24th 1734

Samuell Seave and Hannah Seave both of Rye Parish joynd in mariage November the 6, 1734

(R. T. R., I: 255.)

William Lock and Elizabeth Rand both of Rye Parish Joynd in mariage Jenerary the 5th 1734/5

Johnathan Palmer of Rye and Clrer[?] meloon of Greenland joynd in mariage October the ninth day 1735

William Palmer and Jane foss boothe of Rye Joynd in mariage Jenerary 27, 1736/7

John Lane And Mary Knowls joined in mariage March the 9, 1738

James Philbrick And Elezebeth Lan Joynd in Mariage November the 11, 1736

Peter Clifford and Hannah Dolbe Joynd in Mariage July the 25, 1738

William Wollis of Rye and Comfort Cotton of Portsmouth Joynd in Mariage August the 15, 1738

The Reverand Mr Samuel Parsons of Rye and Mrs. Mary Jones of Boston Joynd in Mariage Covenant in October the ninth the year 1739

Abagil Dolbeer Daughter of Jonathan Dolbeer and Hannah his wife was born January ye 5th 1751

Abiah Jones Daughter of John Jones and anne his wife was born may the forth 1755

Jonathan Randel Son of William Randel and hannah his wife was born March ye 27th 1759

Thomas Rand Son of Ruben Rand and Elizebeth his wife was Born December the 31th 1739[?]

Ruben Rand Son of Ruben Rand and Elezebeth his wife was born august the 22th 1742[?]

This may Sertefie that Mr. Joseph hall and Mrs. Mary Rand were lawfuly Maried or ioyned in mariag covenent by Mr Jacob Foster Minister of the Gospel

Rye Jnuary 11th 1781

(R. T. R., I: 256.)

Mr Jonathan Brown was Born December 22th Day 1725

Mrs Mary Brown was Born Aprel 27th Day, 1729

Elizabeth Brown Daughter of Jonathan Brown and Mary his wife was Born iune 21th day 1735

Joseph Brown Son of Jonathan Brown and Mary his wife was Born Aprel the 27 day new Stiel 1757

John Brown Son of Jonathan Brown and Mary his wife was Born November the 13th day 1759

Jonathan Brown Son of Jonathan Brown and Mary his wife was born Aprel the 13th day 1762

Mary Brown Daughter of Jonathan Brown and Mary his wife was born august the 24 day 1766

Abegil Brown Daughter of Jonathan Brown and Mary his wife was born July the 29 day 1769

Elisha Black and Mary Sanders Joyned in marieg Covenent December the 11 day 1770

Mary Black daughter of Elisha Black and Mary his wife was Born august 5th 1770

Hannah Black daughter of Elisha Black and Mary his wife was born November the 3 day 1770*

Samuel Elkins Son of Henery Elkins and Cathern his wife was Born Janeuary 30th Day 1744

Mr Simon Garland and Mrs Rachel Moroson Joyned in Marieg December the 20, 1781

(R. T. R., I: 257.)

Andrew Shurborn was born may 22 day 1738

Susanah Shurborn his wife was born march the 6 day 1741

Thomas Shurborn Son of Andrew Shurborn and Susaner his wife was born June the 15th 1761

Marthy Shurborn Daughter of Andrew Shurborn and Susanah his wife was born July 7th 1762 and decesed march the 14. 1763

Marthy Sherborn daughter of Andrew Sherborn and Susanah his wife was born march the 7, 1764

Andrew Sherborn Son of Andrew Sherborn and Susanah his wife was born September the 30 day 1765

Samuel Sherborn Son of Andrew Sherborn and Susannah his wife was born may the 16, 1767

Elezebeth Sherborn daughter of Andrew and Susanah his wife was born november the 20, 1768

Martha Rand Daughter of George Rand and Amey his wife Born January the 20th 1769

John Rand Son of George Rand and Amey his wife was Born March the 5th 1772

Betey Rand Daughter of George Rand and Amey his wife was Born Feberuary the 14th 1774

George Rand Son of George Rand and Amey his wife was Born Apriel the 9th 1777

Richard Rand Son of George Rand and Amey his wife was Born october 29th 1778

Enoch Rand Son of George Rand And Amey his wife was born September the 20 day 1780

Ebenezer Rand Son of George Rand and Amey his wife was Born feberuary the 15th 1784

Elezebeth Murey wife of Samuel Murey died December 27th 1760

Samuel Murey and Hannah Dalton Joyned in marieg Covenent May the forth day 1769

*Probably an error in original record.—Ed.

Elezebeth Murey Daughter of Samuel Murey and Hannah his wife was born July the 29, 1770

(R. T. R., I: 258.)

William Pain Son of William and Susannah Pain was born September The Eight Day 1744

Salley Trundy Daughter of Abagiel Rand was born Feberuary the 4th Day 1778

Christopher Palmer and Elezabeth Locke where Joined in marriage July 24th 1705

Nathanel Marden son of Jonathan marden and hephzebah his wife was born July the 25 day 1745

Nathanal Marden and Hannah Berry Joyned In marieg covenent July the 22 day 1768

Prudence Perry Marden Daughter of Nathanel marden and hannah his wife was born Janerary the 1 day 1769

Kezia Marden daughter of Nathanel and hannah his wife was Born Feberary the 22 day 1770

Hannah Marden wife of Nathanel Marden Departed This Life aprel the Eleventh Day 1773 in the 26 year of her age

Nathanel Marden and Anna Towl Joyned In Marieg Covnent May the 29, 1776

Betey Marden Daughter of Nathanel Marden and Anna his wife was born Janaray ye 8th 1777

Hannah Marden Daughter of Nathanel Marden And Anna his wife was Born July the 22, 1780

Betey Marden Daughter of Nathanel Marden Departed this Life December the 17th 1781

Nathanel Marden son of Nathanel Marden and Anna his wife was born April 26th 1792

Jonathan Towle Marden son of Nathanel Marden & Anna his wife was born Janry 29th 1796

(R. T. R., I: 259.)

Beniman Marden Son of William marden and Doreis marden his wife was born June the 22, 1727

Beniman Marden and Rebecer Whiten Joyned in marieg Covenent may the 12th 1746

Samuel Marden Son of beniman marden and Rebecer his wife was born aprel the 30th day 1748

Beniman Marden Son of beniman marden and Rebecer his wife was born feberuary the 4 day 1751

Elezebeth Marden daughter of beniman and Rebecer his wife born June the 30, 1754

William Marden Son of beniman marden and Rebecer his wife was born September the 9th day 1759

John Marden Son of benimen marden and Rebecer his wife was born may the 6 day 1762

Mary Marden Daughter of Benimen marden and Rebecer his wife was born*

Samuel Marden son of benimen marden and Rebeca his wife was Born Janerary the 25th 1773

Richard Jenness Son of Job Jenness and Mary his wife was born December the 8, 1751

Eleanor Lang Dafter of Beniman Lang and Eleanor his wife was born April the 11, 1759

Hannah Lang Daughter of Beniman Lang and Eleanor his wife was born Janerary the 5, 1761

Beniman Lang Son of Beniman Lang and Eleanor his wife was born July the 28, 1765

Betey Lang Daughter of Beniman Lang and Eleanor his wife was Born August the 25, 1771

(R. T. R., I: 260.)

Henery Dow Departed this Life october the 4th 1772 In the forty forth year of his age

The widow Charity Dow Departed this Life June the 22. 1772 In the Seventyeth year of her age

Hannah Dow Dafter of henery Dow and Marthey his wife was born october the 15th 1752

Isac Dow Son of henery Dow and marthey his wife was Born December the 13th 1754

Marthey Dow Daughter of henery Dow and marthey his wife was born october the sixth day 1758

Mary Dow Daughter of henery Dow and marthey his wife was Born December the 23 day 1761

James Dow Son of henery Dow and marthey Dow his wife was born Janerary 18th 1765

Samuel Marden and Margaret Seavey Joynd in marieg covenent october the 22 day 1769

Mehetebel Marden Daughter of Samuel Marden and margaret was born march the 5th 1770

Samuel marden Son of Samuel marden and margaret his wife was born october the first 1772

Jonathan marden Son of Samuel marden and margaret his wife was born October the 25, 1772

*Date not given.—Ed.

Volume 1. JANUARY, 1904. Number 3.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

Genealogical Records of Durham. - - - 97
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - 97
Book Notices. - - - - - - - 107
Devon and Cornwall Record Society. - - 108
Donations. - - - - - - - - 109
Notice. - - - - - - - - 109
Notes and Queries. - - - - - - 110
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting. 113
Marriages. - - - - - - - 113
Genealogical Records of Rye. - - - 129
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - 129

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance.*
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1904.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. Whittemore,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover N. H.
Walter W. Scott,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	" "
Dwight Hall,	349 Central Avenue,	" "
James A. Edgerly,	Savings Bank Block,	Somersworth, "
William S. Pierce,	Watson Building,	" "
Edmund S. Boyer,	Pray Building,	" "
William S. Mathews,	Main Street,	" "
William F. Russell,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	" "
Forrest L. Marsh,	30 Main Street,	Milton Mills, "
Leslie P. Snow,	Over National Bank,	Rochester, "
Edward H. Adams,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth, "
Page & Bartlett,	11 Pleasant Street,	" "

Calvin Page. John H. Bartlett.

PORTSMOUTH

Historic and Picturesque

A Volume of Information.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, – – – Portsmouth, N. H.

Harry P. Henderson,

Insurance

and

Real Estate.

478 Central Ave., Dover, N. H.

THOMPSON HALL, NEW HAMPSHIRE COLLEGE, DURHAM, N. H.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

VOL. I. DOVER, N. H., JANUARY, 1904. No. 3.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF DURHAM.

[Durham was incorporated May 15, 1732, taken from Dover. Lee was set off from Durham January 16, 1766. A part of Madbury was taken from Durham May 26, 1768. A portion of Durham was annexed to Newmarket July 2, 1870.]

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

George Medar, the son of Joseph Medar Junr was born September the 26th A. D. 1746.
Ruth Medar was born November the 24th 1748.
Thomas Stevenson's children were born as follows:
John Stevenson born May 29th 1765.
James Stevenson born August 28th 1766.
Ebenezer Thompson Esqr was born the 5th of March, O. S. A. D. 1737.
Mary Torr whom he married was born Septem^r 1st O. S. A. D. 1740, they were married May the 22^d 1758; their children were born as follows:
Sarah Thompson February 16th A. D. 1759.
Anne Thompson January 30th 1761.
Ebenezer Thompson Junr July 12th 1762.
Benjamin Thompson March 31st 1765.
Polly Thompson, April 11th 1767.
The children of Ebenezer Thompson Junr and Martha his wife were born as follows:
John Burley Thompson November 21st 1786.
Anne Hilton Thompson Septem^r 19th 1789.
Polly Thompson Febr^y 24th 1792.
Martha Thompson . . . and died . . .
(D. T. R., I: 170.)
George Smith son of John Smith and Mary his wife was born December the 29th 1781.

The children of the Revd Curtis Coe, and Anne his wife were born as follows:

Joseph Coe June 1st 1782
Abigail Coe February 29th 1784
Ebenezer Coe December 6th 1785
Curtis Coe September 16th 1787
Polly Coe November 22^{d} 1789
Anne Coe June 28th 1792
John Coe Feby 13th 1797
Benjamin Coe July 20th 1801

The children of James Leighton and Sarah his wife were born as follows:

Elizabeth born April 19th 1778
Mary —— October 1st 1780
Sarah, December 1st 1782
Abigail, February 11th 1787
John, October 16th 1789
Anne, July 6th 1792
Martha, October 2^{d} 1794
Ebenezer, January 1st 1797
Susanna Laighton born Novr 23, 1810 Friday

(D. T. R., I: 171.)

John Smith, son of Benjamin Smith Esqr was born September 20th 1732, at Durham.

Lydia Millet, daughter of Thomas Millet, was born June 4th 1735, at Dover. Married April 3th 1758, by Revd Mr Cushion,* Dover, their children were born as follows, viz:

Benjamin Smith was born April 15th, 1759.
Thomas Smith born September 27th, 1760.
Elizabeth Smith born March 28th, 1762.
Jemima Smith born April 13th, 1764.
John Smith born May 14th, 1766.
Love Smith born October 11th, 1768.
Lydia Smith born August 26th, 1771.
Valentine Smith born May 26th, 1774.
Ebenezer Smith born September 2d, 1777.
Recorded June 1802.
John Smith, first above named died Oct. 24, 1819.
Lydia Smith, his widow, died March 4, 1821.
John Smith, second above named Died Nov. 4th, 1833.

*Error in original, should read Cushing.—Ed.

1858 April 13th Child of John H. and Jane F. Harvey, Female.

Dr. John R. Sanborn.

A true record

Attest: John W. E. Thompson, Town Clerk.

(D. T. R., I : 172.)

Thomas Pinkham, son of A. Pinkham was Born June 8th, 1755, at Durham.

Sally Ballard daughter of Tim° Ballard Born October 3rd, 1757, at Andover. Married. Their Children Born as follows:

Ballard Pinkham was Born October 24th, 1774.

Sally Pinkham was born March 13th, 1778.

Thomas Pinkham Junr born July 29th, 1780.

Susannah Pinkham born February 14th, 1782.

Polly Pinkham born October 12th, 1784.

Polly Pinkham departed this life Octr 14th, 1784.

Polly Pinkham 2d born April 28th, 1787.

Sophia Pinkham born February 20th, 1790.

Timothy Ballard Pinkham June 29th, 1792.

Premelia Pinkham born February 16th, 1795, and Departed this Life December 25th, 1798.

Recorded July 28th, 1802, according to the original, handed to me by Thomas Pinkham Junr

Valentine Smith, T. Clerk.

Thomas Thompson Junr was born November 14th, A. D. 1775, at Durham.

Betsy Thomas, whom he married, was Born November 18th, 1781.

Alfred Thompson, their eldest son born Jany 5th 1802.

Recorded Decr 29, 1802.

(D. T. R., I : 173.)

John Thompson son of Capt Jon^a Thompson was born September — 1721, at Durham.

Abigail Emerson daughter of was born

Married. Their Children born as follows:

Edmund Thompson was born May 25th, 1759

John Thompson born March 29th, 1762

Hannah Thompson, born October 26th, 1765.

Love Thompson was born May 27th, 1767

Recorded August 19th, 1802, as rendered to me by Edm^d Thompson

Valentine Smith, T. Clerk.

L. of C.

Benjamin Smith, son of Jn° Smith Lieut. was Born April 15th 1759, at Durham

Elizabeth Dudley, daughter of John Wedgwood born Octr 16th, 1763. Married December 11th 1781, by Revd Saml. Hutchins, Lee. Their children born as follows:

Polly B. Smith was born March 2nd 1783.

James Smith was Born January 5th, 1785.

Betsey Smith born January 9th, 1789,

Lydia Smith was born April 17th, 1791.

Sally Smith was born July 27th, 1793.

Millet Jefferson Smith was born Octr 26, 1799.

William J. Smith* born April 2d 1803.

Jesse Smith born

Recorded Decr 16th 1802.

(D. T. R., I : 174.)

Edmund Thompson son of Mr John Thompson born May 25th 1759, Durham.

Abigail Emerson daughter of Saml Emerson, was born October 3rd, 1760 Dover. Married June 24th A. D. 1784, By Mr Belknap. Their Children born as follows, viz:

Samuel Thompson was born June 29th 1785

Samuel Thompson departed this life Septr 2nd 1787

John Thompson born January 19th, 1788

Anna Thompson was born April 3d 1790

James Thompson born January 30th, 1793

Nicholas Thompson born May 11th, 1795

Moses Thompson born January 31st, 1798

Abigail Thompson, wife of said Edmund Thompson Departed this life

Abigail Thomson, daughter of said Edmund and Susanna Jones his 2d wife, born December 12th 1800

Recorded August 21st, 1802.

James Small was born February 25th 1765.

Love Bunker, whom he married, born Decr 13th 1776.

Their children born as follows:

John Small was Born November 2nd 1795.

Nathaniel Small born August 4th, 1797.

Betty Canbe Small born October 10th, 1799.

George Smith Small born December 4th, 1801.

Recorded September 28th 1802.

(D. T. R., I : 175.)

*This and the following entry apparently made after date of record and in a different ink.—Ed.

Maj^{r} Stephen Jones, son of Stephen Jones, born March 3d, 1706.

Susannah Millet, daughter of Thos Millet, born March 22d 1740.

Their Children born as follows:

Stephen M. Jones born September 10th 1763

William Jones born May 23rd 1766

Susanna Jones born May 3rd, 1769

Abigail Jones born Jany 5th, 1772

Thomas Jones Born October 4th 1775* died March 26th 1848.

The Children of William Jones and Love Smith, whom he married, born as follows, viz.:

John Jones Born April 8th 1793.

Sally Jones was born January 8, 1795.

Susannah Jones Born December 25, 1797.

Stephen Jones Born July 31, 1799.

Ebenezer Jones Born June 21, 1802.

Recorded January 18th 1803, by V. Smith.

Lydia S. Jones, daughter of said William, born October the 11th 1804.

William Jones Esqr died Strafford Jany 21, 1845 in 79th.

Joseph S. Burnham born March 1, 1811, son of Robert Burnham and wife Abigail.

(D. T. R., I: 176.)

John Angier Born July 4, 1761.

Rebecca Drew Born March 10, 1766.

Married Augt 31, 1794

Sophia Angier, their eldest daughter, born June 5th Anno Domni 1795

John Angier, born April 10th, 1797

Luther Angier, born March 23, 1799

Calvin Angier, born May 30, 1801

Charles Angier, born March 14, 1803 d. Oct. 6, 1841.

Joshua Ballard, born August 10th 1760

Betsy Ballard, his daughter, born June 7, 1786

Sally Ballard, born February 3^{d} 1788

Abigail Ballard, born August 25, 1790

Lydia Ballard, born January 3^{d}, 1793

Mary Ballard, born July 16, 1795.

Mary Ballard, deceased, Sept. 6, 1800

*This date may be 1776, the last figure can be read equally well either way.—Ed.

Samuel Adams, son of Samuel Adams, and Elizabeth Lewis Adams, born Jany 18th, 1804.

George Henry Adams, born Octr 18th, 1805.

Robert Edgerley, son of Samuel Edgerley Junr and Betsy his wife, born April 10th 1786.

(D. T. R., I:177.)

John Smith 3^{d}, son of Lieut. John Smith, Born May the 14, A. D. 1766.

Abigail Bennett, daughter of John Bennett, born June 19th, 1773. Married Novr 4th 1792, by Rev. Curtis Coe.

Their children born as follows:

Polly Smith born May 17th 1793

John Smith born August 21st 1795

Valentine Smith born June 22d, 1800

Matilda Smith, born October 30th, 1802

Stephen Smith born July 4th, 1805

Leonard Smith born June 8th, 1807

Warren Smith born March 12th 1815

Hamilton Smith, son of Valentine and Polly Smith, born September 19th, 1804.

Jefferson Angier, son of Doct^{r} John Angier and Rebecca his wife, born July the 8th, 1805.

Genl John Sullivan, born Feb^{r} 28th, 1740, and departed this life January 23^{d}, 1795.

Joseph Burnham, son of John Burnham, Born September the 14th, A. D. 1789.

(D. T. R., I:178.)

Daniel Mathes, son of Valentine Mathes Jr. and Dolly his wife, born Nov. 27, 1777.

Abraham Mathes born Nov. 27, 1785.

Charles Sinclair, son of Richard Sinclair, Born May the 4th, A. D. 1793.

Thomas Langley, son of Joseph and Molly Langley, born Decr 3d, 1785.

Daniel Smith, son of Thomas and Sally Smith, born March 19th A. D. 1783.

Abraham Perkins, son of Abraham Perkins, born at Durham, January 20th, 1771.

Lydia Norton, daughter of Nathl Norton, born at Durham, July 19th, 1766.

They were married January 14, 1798.

Abraham Perkins, their eldest son, born January 8th, 1799.

Lydia Perkins, Born September 27, 1800.

Charles Perkins, Born July 11, 1802.

William Footman, son of John Footman, born Feb. 29, 1784.

(D. T. R., I : 179.)

Betsy Garland, daughter of Jacob Garland, born January the 20, A. D. 1787.

Rebecca Durgin, daughter of Lt. James Durgin, born January 13th, 1789.

Lot Wedgwood, son of Lot Wedgwood and Elizabeth Smith, whom he married, born March 10th, Anno Domini 1786.

Abigail Coe Mathes, daughter of Mr Daniel Mathes, born November 27, 1806.

Samuel Edgerley Jun, son of Jonathan Edgerley born June 4th, Anno Domini 1762.

Francis Garland, son of Jacob Garland, born June 7th, 1783.

William Edgerley, son of Samuel Edgerley Junr born June 24, 1791.

Larkin Edgerley, born Augt 21, 1793.

Sally Edgerley born March 20, 1796.

Betsy Edgerley born January 13, 1799.

(D. T. R., I : 180.)

Sally Garland, daughter of J. Garland, born the 6th of September, 1789.

Dorothy Mooney, daughter of Capt. Jeremiah B. Mooney, born December 13th, 1793.

James Bickford, son of Samuel Bickford born the 22d day of October, 1786.

Winthrop Smith born Tuesday January the 13th, 1789.

Mark Willey, son of Robert Willey, born April the 10th, 1791.

Robert Libbey, son of John Libbey born February the 3d, 1790.

Richard Stevenson, son of Bartholmew Stevenson born Decr — 1805.

John Davis, son of John Davis, Born March the 28th, Anno Domini, 1799.

Stephen Davis born October 24th, 1800.

Daniel Davis born November 16, 1802.

Henry Davis born June 21, 1805.

John Doe born August 13th, 1764.

(D. T. R., I : 181.)

Samuel Edgerley Junr, son of Jonathan Edgerley, Born June 4th, A. D. 1762.

Betsy Tate, daughter of John Tate, Born the 25th of August, 1759.

They were married May 18, 1785.

Robert Tate Edgerley, their eldest son, Born the 10th day of April 1786.

Jonathan Edgerley Born January 17, 1789.

William Edgerley Born June 24, 1791.

Larkin Tate Edgerley born August 21, 1793.

Sally Edgerley born March 20,1796.

Betsy Tate Edgerley, born January 13, 1799.

Recorded agreeably to the Original handed to me.

V. Smith, T. Clerk.

Abigail Chesley, daughter of Benjamin Chesley, was born January 2d, 1796.

Hannah Chesley Born January 1st, 1799.

Dan Martin born October 11, 1750.

Jonathan Demeritt, Madbury born August 30, 1753.

(D. T. R., I : 182.)

Family Becord:

Benjamin Chesley was born in the year 1743, January the 24 day.

Deborah Chesley was born in the year 1747, August the 24 day.

Their children's ages as follows, namely:

Abigail Chesley was born in the year 1765, April the 5th day.

Mary Chesley was born in the year 1767, October the 17th.

Miles Chesley was born in the year 1770, January the 23rd.

Deborah Chesley was born in the year 1772, February the 2nd.

Isaac Chesley was born in the year 1774, June the 7th.

Susannah Chesley was born in the year 1776, June the 9th.

James Chesley was born in the year 1778, August the 12th.

Benjamin Chesley was born in the year 1781, October the 12th.

Valentine Chesley was born in the year 1784, April the 5th,

Nancy Chesley was born in the year 1786, April the 12th.

Carried over.

(D. T. R., I, 183.)

Family Record, bro^{t} over.

Israel Chesley was born in the year 1788, November the 24.

Thomas Chesley was born in the year 1792, March the 13.

Recorded Verbatim from the original presented to me, Apr. 1 1808.

Attest Valentine Smith, Town Clerk.

Nathaniel Demeritt, Wife and Children's ages:

Nathaniel Demeritt, born November the 6th, 1751.
Mary Demeritt, his wife, Born April 9th, 1756.
Betsy Demeritt born April the 12th, 1784.
William Demeritt born September 15th, 1786.
Mary Demeritt born March the 1st, 1789.
Avis Demeritt born January 15th, 1792.
Jane Demeritt born November 12th, 1794.
Susan Demeritt born December 21st, 1798.
Avis Demeritt died —

Attest Valentine Smith, Town Clerk.

(D. T. R., I: 184.)

John Blydenburgh was Born January 18th, 1748.
Was married to Miss Hannah Moody March 3d, 1779, Who was Born April 30th, 1759.
Hannah Blydenburgh, their daughter Born
Mrs. Hannah Blydenburgh wife of said John Blydenburgh died February 19th, 1780.
John Blydenburgh was married to Miss Margaret Smith November 18, 1781. Who was born December 13th, 1761.
Polly Blydenburgh was born March 14, 1784.
Peggy Blydenburgh was born March 21st, 1788.
Clarissa Blydenburgh was born June 17, 1793.
John Blydenburgh, first son, was Born September 22nd, 1795. He died October 15th, 1796.
John Blydenburgh, second son was Born August the 8th, 1797. He departed this life September 29, 1798.
Hannah Blydenburgh, eldest daughter Born —
George Ffrost born Decr 3, 1765.
Hannah Emerson, widow of S. Emerson born July 28, 1749.

(D. T. R., I: 185.)

Record of Abijah Pinkham's Family:

Abijah Pinkham was born July 22d, 1763,
Sarah Pinkham was born October 23d, 1763.
They were married 11th December 1783.
Elizabeth Pinkham, born the 7th July 1784.
Sally Pinkham, Born the 8th of July 1789.
Augustus H. Pinkham, March the 25, 1791.
John S. Pinkham, Born December 25th, 1793.

Margery Pinkham, Born April 19th, 1796.
Abigail Pinkham, Born July 13th, 1799.
Pamelia Pinkham, Born Septr 6th, 180—

Recorded January the 5th, 1810
Valentine Smith, T. Clerk.

Andrew Lapish Simpson, son of Andrew Simpson, Esquire, Born October 2d, 1800.
Caroline Simpson, Born April — 1802.
James Simpson, Born April — 1804.
Thomas Jefferson Demeritt, son of Samuel Demeritt and Sally his wife, born 20th July, 1807.
James Madison Demeritt, born 28 March 1809.
John Langdon Demeritt, born 27 of January 1811.
Elliot G. Burnham born August 1, 1796. He was drowned in Piscataqua River April 10, 1852.

(D. T. R., I: 186.)

Record of Valentine Mathes, Esquire, Family.

Valentine Mathes, son of —— Mathes Born old stile, 1720, died Feb^{r} 2, 1814 aged 94.
Hannah Burnham, daughter of —— Burnham, Born, O. S. —— died Sep^{t} 5, 1812.
They were married.
Valentine Mathes Jr., their son Born — 1746, d. Apr. 4, 1801 —55.
Dolly Rogers, daughter of Daniel Rogers Esqr was born —— & died Sep^{t} 30, 1789.
They were married. Their children Born as follows, to wit:
Abigail Mathes, born ——
Robert Mathes, Born January 25th 1775.
Daniel Mathes Born November 27, 1777.
Valentine Mathes 3 Born December 20, 1779.
Benjamin Mathes Born March 2nd, 1782.
Abraham Mathes Born November 27, 1785.
John Mathes Born September 26, 1789. Drowned in Durham River, 1816, aged 27.
Capt. Robert Mathes died Jany 19, 1848 aged 73.
Valentine Mathes 3 died July 1, 1850 aged 70, 8m.
Capt. Abraham Mathes died Jany 7 aged 66, 1, 10 days.

(D. T. R., I: 187.)

Joseph Angier, son of Doct^{r} John Angier, Born April 24, Anno Domini 1808.

BOOK NOTICES.

Old Kittery and Her Families. By Rev. Everett S. Stackpole, D. D. 8 vo., pp. 822. 100 illustrations. Published by Lewiston Journal Company. 1903.

This book is crowded full of historical and genealogical details about the old families of Kittery, Eliot and South Berwick, and therefore contains many items about old families of Portsmouth, Durham and Dover. An important feature of the book is the maps, locating the original settlers, from Braveboat Harbor up the river to above Salmon Falls. Fac similes of the autographs of many original settlers, are given, as signed to the submission to the Massachusetts government in 1652. The story of the early settlement, of conflicts with the Indians, of ecclesiastical affairs, etc., is compactly told. One reader calls it "a mine of information." Special attention has been given to genealogy, and the Fernalds, Frosts, Gunnisons, Hanscoms, Hills, Lords, Nasons, Remicks, Shapleighs, Tobeys, and many other families may here find their ancestral history told more fully than anywhere else. All points of historic interest are shown by illustrations, as well as the faces of a score of leading citizens. The labors of many have been utilized in the preparation of this town history, and every page shows painstaking research. The character of the first settlers does not suffer at the hands of the author. From old Kittery have gone out colonists all over Maine and New Hampshire and into every western state. Their descendants will be interested in this story of their ancestors.

The price of the book is five dollars ($5) and it may be ordered of the author at Bradford, Mass.

The Babcock Genealogy. Compiled by Stephen Babcock, A. M., Instructor New York School for the Blind, New York City. Press of Eaton and Mains. 1903. 8vo., pp. 889.

The compiling of a good genealogy, of one of the old families of America, is a task that requires many years of careful, patient, painstaking labor. The Babcock Genealogy which is before us and which we have perused with pleasure, is an exceptionally fine work. It is the result of many years of

research. The author Mr. Stephen Babcock, A. M., of New York City, has given a great part of his time for the last thirty years to gathering Babcock records, while Col. A. J. Babcock, of Springfield, Ill., Mr. A. Emerson Babcock, of Brighton, N. Y., and Mr. Edwin Babcock, of Westerly, R. I., have each rendered most valuable assistance in collecting Babcock family records, all of which records were placed at the disposal of the author. The Babcock family generally ought to be proud of this genealogy. Its eight hundred and eighty-nine pages were written with great care as to accuracy; without accuracy a genealogy is worse than useless, however pleasing it may be written, or well printed and bound. Ninty four full-page illustrations, consisting of portraits, houses and other objects of interest, show that expense in this department has not been spared. It was printed with new type, on fine white paper, and is a model of the printers art. The family coat-of-arms is given as a frontispiece, in three colors, finely blended. The index contains 18,365 names, including the names of the parents of the husbands and wives who married into the Babcock family.

The emigrant ancestor of the Babcock family was James Babcock or Badcock as the name was formally spelled and is now spelled in England, who settled in Portsmouth, R. I., sometime prior to 1642, and later in 1662 removed to Westerly, R. I., where he died, June 12, 1679. The Rev. Charles Henry Babcock, D. D., contributed an article of eight pages on the coat-of-arms and the origin of the family; and Mr. A. Emerson Babcock collected the names of the descendants of Isaiah Babcock of the fifth generation. His records are published as prepared by him.

DEVON AND CORNWALL RECORD SOCIETY.

The above society is about to be formed for the purpose of issuing to its members in periodical instalments, printed copies of Parish Registers of Devon and Cornwall, Marriage Licenses, Calendars of "Inquisitiones Post Mortem." (Legal inquiry on death of landowner as to his property and heir.) Tax Rolls and a variety of other valuable records concerning these closely linked western counties which sent so many sons to the American colonies. The annual subscription will

be one guinea. The movement is receiving support locally from the nobility and gentry but the expense of transcribing and printing being considerable and these records being of as much if not greater interest abroad as at home, a large roll of membership is sought among "men of the west" beyond the seas. Will all Societies and persons wishing to join as members or to aid the work kindly communicate with Mr. Reynell-Upham, Hon. Sec., (pro tem.) 4 Rill Terrace, Exmouth, Eng. A meeting will be held in Exeter, and the Society started as soon as sufficient names are received. The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe has kindly consented to be nominated as first President of the Society.

DONATIONS.

I beg to acknowledge the receipt of the following books, pamphlets and records, since our last issue, presented to The New Hampshire Genealogical Society, for its new library, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society:

Donors.	Residence.	Books.	Pamphlets.
Hon. Lucien Thompson,	Durham,	11	51
Winfield S. Bradley,	Dover,	1	
Henry Law,	"	2	8
Charles W. Tibbetts,	"	1	3
Joseph Foster, U. S. Navy,	Portsmouth,		2
Henry F. Cater,	Barrington,		19
Rev. Everett S. Stackpole,	Bradford, Mass.,	3	1
Total,		18	84
Caleb S. Gurney, records.	Portsmouth,	3 manuscript	
Charles W. Tibbetts, records.	Dover,	6 manuscript	

C. W. Tibbetts, Librarian.

NOTICE.

The great majority of the early settlers of New Hampshire came from the counties of Devon and Cornwall, England, and as many persons may be desirous of looking up their ancestry in those two counties, it may be well to state that Mr. William U. Reynell-Upham of 4 Rill Terrace, Exmouth,

Devon Co., England, is a corresponding member of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society. He is a genealogist of experience and would be glad to make a special search for any person on very liberal terms. His advertisement may be found on the third page of the cover of this magazine. The New Hampshire Genealogical Society hope to have corresponding members at Edinburgh, Scotland, Dublin, Ireland, London and several other places in England, in the near future.

QUERIES.

Two pages are allowed for queries, free to subscribers. Answers are solicited.

6. Field. Stephen[3] Field (Zachary[2], Darby[1]), married Mary King, dau. of Richard King, Jr., and resided in Kittery, Me. Information desired regarding them and their children.

Address Samuel P. May,
Newton, Mass.

7. Wanted, parents and residence of Jeremiah Hall, one of the first landholders of Keene, N. H. He married, Jan. 31, 1720, Dorothy Hill, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Twitchell) Hill, of Medfield. Jeremiah Hall resided, during the latter part of his life, in Winchester, N. H.

Wanted, also, the parents of both Samuel Wright and Mary Pym, who were married in Boston, Sept. 14, 1714. Their daughter Elizabeth m. Aug. 23, 1747, Capt. William Wimble, and two of their daughters Elizabeth and Rebecca m. Moses B. and Gillam Bass, respectively.

Susan A. Smith.

3 Dever St., Dorchester, Mass.

8. Elijah Mathes born May 27, 1759, married Oct. 1, 1780, Mary Stevens, daughter of Joshua Stevens of Nottingham, N. H. He settled at Canterbury, N. H. where he died Dec. 22, 1853. Want name of his parents. He had brothers Thomas, John, Joseph, Benjamin, Jacob, Daniel, and sisters Betsy, Joanna, Lydia and Ruth. He is supposed to be the son of Benjamin Mathes and Anna Coleman, who were married in Newington, N. H., June 20, 1745; Benjamin[5], Francis[4], Francis[3], Benjamin[2], Francis[1] the immigrant in the Mason colony of 1631. Thomas settled at Deerfield,

N. H. Of John, Joseph and Benjamin, no record. Jacob and Daniel removed to Maine. Jacob being the ancestor of Ex-Governor Powers.

Any information which may lead to the authentic record of this family, will be very gratefully received.

Harriet L. Matthews.

Lynn Public Library, Lynn, Mass.

9. Guilford. William and Mary Guilford, of Boston, Mass., had a son John, born May 14th, 1653. William Guilford had a brother John, of Hingham. Can any of your readers tell what became of that particular John, and whether John, Jr., of Salem, Mass., who married Rachel Landers, June 20, 1744, and William, of Danvers or Salem village, were sons or grandsons of John, of Boston. Also whether Joseph Guilford, of Salem, who married Abigail Allen, of Salem, October 17, 1753, and Benjamin, of Danvers, who married Lydia Goodale, 1755, were sons of William and Mary. There was also a Robert Guilford and wife Rebecca, who were living at Marblehead, and transfered property in 1762. Were these Guilford families among the many who left the Maine settlements and came to Portsmouth, Salem and Boston about 1700, on account of the Indian invasions at that time?

Whom did John, of Boston, marry, and where did he settle in Maine?

Hart. What is the ancestry of Abigail Hart, who married Samuel Marble, of Danvers or Salem, whose daughter, Abigail (Nabbie) Marble married Simeon Guilford, of Danvers, November 8, 1787?

Houlton. Capt. Benj. Houlton, of Danvers, married Lydia Leach, in 1708. Where did he get his title of Captain?

Hadley. Enos Hadley married Phebe Farmer, of Pelham, N. H. She was born September 21, 1761, and was the daughter of Edward Farmer and Molly ———. Would like the ancestry of Edward Farmer and his wife's maiden name and ancestry if possible? Very truly yours,

W. W. Guilford.

Room 226, Old South Building, Boston, Mass.

10. Wanted, the birth record and names of parents of Joseph Loud, supposed to have been born in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1763. He removed to Conway, N. H., about 1780 and died there Oct. 31, 1838, aged 75 years.

Weymouth, Mass. John J. Loud.

11. Wanted, parentage, birth, marriage and death of Rev. William Kidder, of New Market, N. H. He married Mary Cram, of New Market, N. H., also want her birth and death dates.

Parentage and birth of Lucy Clough, of Deerfield, N. H., married in 1802, Jonathan Cram, of Plainfield, N. H., lived and died there.

Parentage, birth, marriage and death of Susanna Clough, who married David Cram, of New Market, N. H., lived and died there.

Parentage, birth, marriage and death of Anna and Lydia Smith, sisters, of Raymond, N. H., married Samuel Cram, Jr., lived and died in Mt. Vernon, Maine.

Parentage, birth, death and marriage of Mary Lowe, of Stratham, N. H., married William Cram of Deerfield, N. H.; he died in Sandwich, N. H., March 26, 1843, aged 85 years.

Wanted, marriage and death of Ephraim Tibbetts and wife Nancy Perkins Cram, of New Market, N. H. They lived and died in Lee, N. H.

John G. Cram.

105 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

12. Martin. Wanted, the names of the parents of Jane, wife of David Martin, of Piscataway, N. J. David Martin was born in 1726 and died in Piscataway, November 10, 1800; his widow died at the home of her son Isaac, in Indiana, sometime between 1820 and 1830, a very aged woman. Their children were David, Isaac, b. about 1764, Rosanna, b. in 1770, and Catherine, b. in 1780. It is said their son David removed to the South; can any one give the name of the place, also the name of his wife, if he married?

Mary M. Giauque.

Glendale, Ohio.

ANSWER TO QUERY FOUR.

"Fernald, William H., Co. G, Second Regt. New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry; born Durham; age 35; residence Peterborough; enlisted May 24, 1861; mustered in June 5, 1861, as private; appointed corporal Sept. 1, 1863; mustered out June 21, 1864. Postoffice address, Boston, Mass."—(Register of New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors, War of the Rebellion, Concord, N. H., 1895.) J. F.

FRIENDS RECORDS,

DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

MARRIAGES.

[Continued from page 72.]

Pelatiah Cartland, son of Joseph Cartland and Lydia his former wife, deceased, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Anna Hanson, daughter of Silas Hanson, deceased, and Abigail his wife, of Dover, in the province aforesaid, married in Dover, October 30, 1776.

Levi Rogers, son of Isaac Rogers, of Berwick, in the county of York, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, and Lydia his wife, and Huldah Hussey, daughter of Paul Hussey, of Biddeford, in said county, and Hannah his wife, married in Berwick, November 25, 1776.

Bilfield Sawyer, son of Stephen Sawyer, deceased, and Sarah his wife, of Newbury, in the county of Essex, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Susannah Varney, daughter of Robert Hanson and Lydia his wife, deceased, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, December 23, 1776.

Jacob Hanson, son of Solomon Hanson and Anna his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Phebe Jenkins, daughter of William Jenkins and Phebe his wife, deceased, of Lee, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, April 2, 1777.

Joseph Jenkins, son of William Jenkins and Phebe his wife, deceased, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Catharine Austin, daughter of Nathaniel Austin, deceased, and Sarah his wife, of Dover, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, July 30, 1777.

Daniel Clark, son of Jonathan Clark and Izette his former wife, deceased, of Barrington, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, in New England, and

Love Drew, daughter of Ebenezer Drew and Sarah his wife, of the parish of Madbury, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, July 30, 1777.

Chase Stevens, son of John Stevens, of Windham, in the county of Cumberland, in the province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Hannah his wife, and Rebekah Estes, daughter of Benjamin Estes, of Wells, in the county of York, and province aforesaid, and Keturah his wife, married in Berwick, August 25, 1777.

Aaron Rogers, of Berwick, in the county of York, and province of the Massachusetts Bay, son of Jonathan Rogers Jr., of Newbury, in the county of Essex, and province aforesaid, and Sarah his wife, deceased, and Lydia Hanson, daughter of Timothy Hanson, of Madbury, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, married in Dover, October 29, 1777.

Nicholas Hanson, son of Stephen Hanson and Mary his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Patience Hanson, daughter of Thomas Hanson and Hannah his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 26, 1777.

Jonathan Leighton, son of John Leighton and Abigail his wife, both deceased, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Bampton, daughter of Ambrose Bampton and Rebecca his wife, of Dover, and province aforesaid, married in Dover, December 3, 1777.

Hanson Varney, son of Ebenezer Varney and Elizabeth his wife, both deceased, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Elizabeth Jenkins, daughter of Elijah Jenkins and Mehitable his wife, of Berwick, in the county of York, and in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, married in Berwick, December 4, 1777.

Stephen Sawyer, son of Jacob Sawyer and Sarah his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Varney, daughter of Paul Varney and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, March 4, 1778.

Silas Goddard, son of James Goddard, of Falmouth, in the county of Cumberland, in the province of the Massa-

chusetts Bay, in New England, and Sarah his wife, and Elizabeth Kennard, daughter of Samuel Kennard, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the province aforesaid, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Kittery, November 23, 1778.

Jonathan Jenkins, son of William Jenkins and Phebe his deceased wife, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mercy Varney, daughter of Stephen Varney and Deliverance his wife, of Dover, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Dover, December 2, 1778.

Shubael Varney, son of Samuel Varney and Mary his wife, both deceased, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Cloutman, daughter of John Cloutman, deceased, and Mercy his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, May 5, 1779.

Moses Jewett, son of Mark Jewett and Mary his wife, of Hopkinton, in the county of Hillsborough, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, widower, and Mary Varney, widow of Otis Varney, deceased, daughter of William Fry and Abigail his wife, of Kittery, deceased, married in Kittery, May 24, 1779.

James Torrey, son of David Torrey and Elizabeth his deceased wife, of Falmouth, in the county of Cumberland, and province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Judith Hanson, daughter of Solomon Hanson and Anna his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, July 19, 1779.

Isaiah Jenkins, of Rochester, son of Jabez Jenkins, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, of Kittery, in the county of York, and province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Abigail Cartland, daughter of Joseph Cartland and Lydia his former wife, deceased, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 10, 1779.

Richard Varney, son of Jonathan Varney and Elizabeth his wife, of Berwick, in the county of York, and province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Elizabeth Canney, daughter of Thomas Canney and Elizabeth his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, December 1, 1779.

Richard Hanson, son of Silas Hanson, deceased, and Abigail his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and province

of New Hampshire, in New England, and Patience Sawyer, daughter of Jacob Sawyer and Sarah his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, October 4, 1780.

Jonathan Varney, son of Hezekiah Varney, of Berwick, in the county of York, and in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Hannah his wife, and Dorcas Allen, daughter of Jedediah Allen, of Berwick aforesaid,deceased, and Sarah his wife, married in Berwick, November 2, 1780.

Jonathan Varney Junr., of Wells, in the county of York, and province of Massachusetts Bay, son of Jonathan Varney and Elizabeth his wife, and Dorothy Sanborn, daughter of Dudley Sanborn and Mary his wife, deceased, married in Berwick, October 4, 1781.

Jedediah Jepson, of Wells, in the county of York, and province of Massachusetts Bay, son of William Jepson and Mary his wife, and Margaret Robinson, daughter of Daniel Robinson and Elizabeth his wife, married in Berwick, November 1, 1781.

Isaac Varney, son of Ebenezer Varney and Elizabeth his former wife, both deceased, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Lydia Rogers, daughter of Timothy Hanson and Mary his wife, of Madbury, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 28, 1781.

Marble Osborne, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, son of Jonathan Osborne, deceased, and Esther his wife, of Danvers, in Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Elizabeth Hanson, daughter of John Hanson and Sarah his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, November 28, 1781.

John Snell, son of Thomas Snell, deceased, and Joanna his wife, of Lee, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Elizabeth Caldwell, daughter of William Caldwell and Elizabeth his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, January 30, 1782.

William Tuttle, son of Elijah Tuttle and Esther his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Anna Hanson, daughter of Joseph Hanson and Margaret his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, March 27, 1782.

Isaiah Gould, son of Mussey Gould and Martha his former wife, deceased, of Rochester, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Hoag, Daughter of Enoch Hoag and

Judith his [wife,] of Dover, and county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, married in Dover, March 27, 1782.

John Varney, son of Ebenezer Varney and Elizabeth his wife, both deceased, of Dover, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Miriam Hanson, daughter of Thomas Hanson and Hannah his wife, deceased, in the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, May 29, 1782.

Caleb Varney, son of Ebenezer Varney and Mary, of Rochester, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Huldah Hussey, daughter of Paul Hussey and Mary his wife, of Dover, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, December 11, 1782.

David Gove, of Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, in New Hampshire, in New England, son of Daniel Gove, of Seabrook, deceased, and Rebecca his wife, and Mary Rines, daughter of Thomas Rines and Hannah his wife, both deceased, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, February 23, 1784.

Jabez Jenkins, of North Yarmouth, son of Jabez Jenkins, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, of Kittery, in the county of York, in the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Elizabeth Varney, daughter of Stephen Varney and Deliverance his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, March 24, 1784.

Joseph Peaslee, son of John Peaslee and Mary his wife, both deceased, of Newton, in the county of Rockingham, in New Hampsire, in New England, and Lydia Varney, of Dover, in New Hampshire, daughter of Caleb Callam and Bethiah his wife, of Mandham*, in New England, both deceased, married in Dover, November 23, 1784.

Joseph Roberts, son of Stephen Roberts, deceased, [and] Kezia his wife, of Dover, and county of Strafford, in New Hampshire, in New England, and Anna Hanson, daughter of Maul Hanson and Anna his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, December 8, 1784.

Nathaniel Austin, son of Nathaniel Austin, deceased, and Sarah his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Hanson, daughter of John Hanson, deceased, and Sarah his wife, of the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, May 4, 1785.

Isaac Varney, of Dover, son of Hezekiah Varney and Han-

*Probably an error in original and should read Mendon.—Ed.

nah his wife, of Berwick, in Massachusetts government, in New England, and Hannah Varney, of Dover, daughter of Humphrey and Patience his wife, of Lebanon, in the government aforesaid, married in Dover, August 24, 1785.

Joseph Varney, son of Samuel Varney and Mary his wife, both deceased, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in the government of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Beede, daughter of Daniel Beede and Patience his wife, of Sandwich, in the county and government aforesaid, married in Rochester, October 27, 1785.

Richard Varney, son of Moses Varney and Mary his wife, of Wolfborough, in the county of Strafford, in the government of New Hampshire, in New England, and Mary Beede, daughter of Daniel Beede and Patience his wife, of Sandwich, in the county and government aforesaid, married in Rochester, October 27, 1785.

Elijah Tuttle, son of James Tuttle and Rose his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, government of New Hampshire, in New England, and Anne Tibbetts, Daughter of Obediah Tibbetts, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, of Rochester, in the county and government aforesaid, married in Dover, November 2, 1785.

Samuel Varney, son of Joseph Varney and Temperance his wife, of Somersworth, in the county of Strafford, and government of New Hampshire, in New England, and Sarah Purinton, daughter of Zacheus Purinton and Anna his wife, of Dover, in the aforesaid government, married in Dover, December 7, 1785.

Elihu Coffin, of Biddeford, in the county of York, in state of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, son of Benjamin Coffin and Jedidah, deceased, of Sherbourn, in the county of Nantucket, in the state aforesaid, and Sarah Fry, of Kittery, in the county of York aforesaid, daughter of Joseph Fry, deceased, of Kittery, and Susanna his wife, married in Kittery, December 29, 1785.

Nathaniel Austin, son of Andrew Austin, of Berwick, in the county of York, in New England, and Mary his wife, and Huldah Hussey, daughter of Sylvanus Hussey, of said Berwick, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Berwick, January 26, 1786.

Joseph Meader, of Rochester, son of Joseph Meader and Martha his wife, deceased, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth Gould, daughter

of Samuel Gould, of Berwick, in the county of York, and Mary his wife, deceased, married in Dover, March 18, 1786.

Isaiah Jenkins, of Rochester, son of Jabez Jenkins, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, of Kittery, in the county of York, in Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Sarah Hanson, daughter of Maul Hanson and Anna his wife, in Dover, in the county of Strafford, in New Hampshire, married in Dover, April 26, 1786.

William Purinton, of Falmouth, son of Hezekiah Purinton, of the town of Bath, in the county of Lincoln, and state of Massachusetts, deceased, and Isabella his wife, and Hephzibah Hussey, daughter of Stephen Hussey, of Berwick, in the county of York, and Eunice his wife, both deceased. married in Berwick, June 19, 1786.

John Morrill, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, son of Jedediah Morrill, of said Berwick, deceased, and Sarah his wife, and Sarah Varney, daughter of Jonathan Varney, of Wells, in said county of York, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Berwick, August 3, 1786.

Abraham Purinton, of Falmouth, son of Elisha Purinton, of said Falmouth, in the county of Cumberland, and state of Massachusetts, and Sarah his wife, and Miriam Hussey, daughter of Ebenezer Hussey, of Berwick, in the county of York, and Miriam his wife, married in Berwick, October 23, 1786.

Obediah Whittier, of Dover, son of Joseph Whittier, of Haverhill, in the county of Essex, and State of Massachusetts, and Sarah his wife, and Sarah Austin, daughter of Moses Austin, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Phebe his wife, married in Dover, December 7, 1786.

Enoch Hoag Junr, of Dover, son of Enoch Hoag and Judith his wife, of Sandwich, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Kezia Lamos, daughter of James Lamos, deceased, and Sarah his wife, of Madbury, in the province aforesaid, married in Dover, January 3, 1787.

Samuel Buffum, son of Joshua Buffum, of Berwick, in the county of York, and Elizabeth his wife, and Hannah Varney, daughter of Timothy Varney, of Berwick aforesaid, and Abigail his wife, married in Berwick, January 4, 1787.

Joseph Winslow, son of Nathan Winslow, of Falmouth, in the county of Cumberland, and state of Massachusetts Bay, deceased, and Charity his wife, and Catharine Hill, daughter of Joseph Hill, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state aforesaid, and Mary his wife, married in Berwick, February 19, 1787.

Joseph Estes, of Dover, son of Elijah Estes, of said Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Sarah his wife, deceased, and Eunice Nichols, daughter of David Nichols, of Berwick, in the county of York, deceased, and Phebe his wife, married in Berwick, February 19, 1787.

Marble Osborne, of Dover, in the state of New Hampshire, in New England, son of Jonathan Osborne, deceased, and Esther his wife, of Danvers, in the county of Essex, and state of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, and Mercy Nock, daughter of James Nock and Anna his wife, of Berwick, in the county of York, in the state of Massachusetts Bay, married in Dover, March 21, 1787.

James Neal, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, son of John Neal, of Kittery, deceased, and Patience his wife, and Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Elijah Allen, of Kittery, in the county aforesaid, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Kittery, March 29, 1787.

Jonathan Beede, of Sandwich, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Jonathan Beede, of the parish of Poplin, and county of Rockingham, and state aforesaid, and Anna his late wife, deceased, and Anna Winslow, daughter of Samuel Winslow, of Sandwich aforesaid, and Jane his wife, married in Sandwich, April 26, 1787.

John Buffum, son of Joshua Buffum, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Elizabeth his wife, and Mary Dow, daughter of Moses Dow, of said Berwick, and Hannah his wife, married in Berwick, August 23, 1787.

Benajah Purinton, of Berwick, son of Moses Purinton, of said Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Peace his wife, deceased, and Huldah Varney, daughter of Timothy Varney, of said Berwick, and Abigail his wife, married in Berwick, January 24, 1788.

James Roberts, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Moses Roberts, of Dover,

in said county, and Elizabeth his wife, and Eunice Varney, daughter of Stephen Varney, deceased, and Deliverance his wife, of Dover aforesaid, married in Dover, March 5, 1788.

Thomas Roberts, son of Moses Roberts and Elizabeth his wife, of Dover, in the province of New Hampshire, in New England, and Hannah Lamos, daughter of Nathaniel Lamos and Abigail his wife, in the town and province aforesaid, married in Dover, November 26, 1788.

Jacob Tabor, of Vassalborough, in the county of Lincoln, and state of Massachusetts, son of Jacob Tabor, late of Dartmouth, in the county of Bristol, and state aforesaid, deceased, and Sarah his deceased wife, and Bethiah Hussey, of Somersworth, in the county of Strafford, daughter of Nathaniel Varney, late of Middleton, in said county, and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Content his deceased wife, married in Dover, March 21, 1789.

Moses Purinton, of Berwick, son of John Purinton, late of Salisbury, in the county of Essex, and state of Massachusetts, and Theodate his wife, both deceased, and Sarah Lamos, daughter of Stephen Roberts, late of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire,deceased, and Kezia his wife, married in Dover, March 25, 1789.

Simon Green, of Chichester, son of Jonathan Green, of Kensington, in the county of Rockingham, and state of New Hampshire, and Huldah his wife, deceased, and Sarah Allen, daughter of Jedediah Allen, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, deceased, and Sarah his wife, married in Berwick, May 23, 1789.

Philip Jones, of Amesbury, son of Ezekiel Jones, of said Amesbury, in the county of Essex, and state of Massachusetts, and Lydia his wife, and Ruth Page, daughter of Enoch Page, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Ruth his wife, married in Berwick, December 24, 1789.

Stephen Hoag, son of Enoch Hoag, of Sandwich, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, in New England, and Judith his wife, and Martha Beede, daughter of Daniel Beede, of the town and county aforesaid, and Patience his wife, married in Sandwich, March 4, 1790.

Amos Hill, son of Joseph Hill, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Mary his wife, and Mercy Varney, daughter of Timothy Varney, of Berwick

aforesaid, and Abigail his wife, married in Berwick, December 30, 1790.

Samuel Nichols, son of David Nichols, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, deceased, and Phebe his wife, and Dorcas Buffum, daughter of Caleb Buffum, of said Berwick, and Dorcas his wife, deceased, married in Berwick, December 30, 1790.

Cornelius Douglas, son of Elijah Douglas, of Durham, in the county of Cumberland, and state of Massachusetts, and Phebe his wife, deceased, and Lydia Buffum, daughter of Joshua Buffum, of Berwick, in the county of York, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Berwick, June 23, 1791.

Joseph Meader, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Meader, of Durham, in the county aforesaid, deceased, and Deliverance Varney, daughter of Nathaniel Lamos, late of Dover aforesaid, and Abigail his wife, both deceased, married in Dover, August 24, 1791.

James Robinson, of Waterborough, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, son of Daniel Robinson, of Wells, in said county, and Elizabeth his wife, and Sarah Green, of Berwick, in said county, daughter of Ephraim Green, late of Kittery, in said county, deceased, and Lydia his deceased wife, married in Berwick, September 29, 1791.

Christopher Cole, son of John Cole, of Sanford, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Elizabeth his wife, and Hannah Hussey, daughter of William Hussey, of Berwick, in said county, and Phebe his wife, married in Berwick, November 3, 1791.

Daniel Varney Jr. of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Daniel Varney, of Dover, in the county aforesaid, and Martha his wife, and Susanna Hanson, daughter of Moses Hanson, of Rochester, in the county aforesaid, and Mary his wife, married in Rochester, November 24, 1791.

Ebenezer Jenkins, of Kittery, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, son of Renold Jenkins, of said Kittery, and Lydia his late wife, deceased, and Hope Varney, daughter of Nathan Varney, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Abigail his wife, married in Dover, April 25, 1792.

Daniel Beede, son of Nathan Beede, of Sandwich, in the

county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Dolly his wife, and Lydia Hoag, daughter of Enoch Hoag, in the county and state aforesaid, and Judith his wife, married in Strafford, November 29, 1792.

James Varney, son of Paul Varney, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth his wife, both deceased, and Sarah Allen, daughter of Elijah Allen, of Kittery, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Kittery, January 3, 1793.

John Austin, of Pollington, in the state of New York, son of Andrew Austin, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Mary his wife, and Sarah Jenkins, daughter of Elijah Jenkins, of Berwick, in the county of York, and Mehitable his wife, married in Berwick, January 31, 1793.

Joshua Jenkins, son of Elijah Jenkins, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Mehitable his wife, and Miriam Hussey, daughter of Stephen Hussey, late of said Berwick, and Eunice his wife, severally deceased, married in Berwick, February 28, 1793.

James Hussey, son of William Hussey, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Phebe his wife, deceased, and Temperance Buffum, daughter of Caleb Buffum, of said Berwick, and Hannah his wife, married in Berwick, February 28, 1793.

Cyrus Beede, of Sandwich, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Daniel Beede, of said Sandwich, and Patience his wife, and Judith Varney, daughter of Nathan Varney, of Dover, in the county aforesaid, and Abigail his wife, deceased, married in Dover, March 27, 1793.

Jonathan Dow, of Vassalborough, in the county of Lincoln, and state of Massachusetts, son of Moses Dow, of Berwick, in the county of York, and Hannah his wife, and Abra Wentworth, daughter of John Wentworth, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Hannah his wife, deceased, married in Berwick, July 22, 1793.

Ebenezer Hussey Jr., of Berwick, son of Ebenezer Hussey, of said Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Miriam his wife, and Mercy Austin, daugh-

ter of Andrew Austin, of said Berwick, and Mary his wife, married in Berwick, October 31, 1793.

Moses Hanson, son of James Hanson, of Madbury, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Abigail his wife, and Sarah Varney, daughter of Stephen Varney, of Dover, in the county aforesaid, deceased, and Deliverance his wife, married in Dover, November 6, 1793.

John Purinton, son of Zacheus Purinton and Anna his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in the province of New Hampshire, and Phebe Beede, daughter of Daniel Beede and Patience his wife, deceased, of Sandwich, in the county and province aforesaid, married in Sandwich, November 28, 1793.

Moses Huntington, of Amesbury, son of John Huntington, of Amesbury, in the county of Essex, and state of Massachusetts, and Hannah his wife, and Hannah Page, daughter of Enoch Page, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Ruth his wife, married in Berwick, November 28, 1793.

Samuel Varney, son of Timothy Varney, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Abigail his wife, and Mary Hussey, daughter of Samuel Hussey, of Somersworth, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mercy his wife, married in Dover, December 25, 1793.

Daniel Plummer, of Berwick, son of Richard Plummer, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, deceased, and Patience his wife, and Anna Morrill, daughter of Winthrop Morrill, of Berwick, in the county of York, and Susanna his wife, married in Berwick, December 26, 1793,

Ezekiel Varney, son of Jonathan Varney, of Wells, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Elizabeth his wife, and Mary Varney, daughter of Timothy Varney, of Berwick, in said county, and Abigail his wife, married in Berwick, January 2, 1794.

Moses Roberts Jr., of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Moses Roberts, of Dover, in the county aforesaid, and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, and Alice Tibbetts, daughter of Ezekiel Tibbetts and Ruth Tibbetts, of Rochester aforesaid, married in Dover, September 24, 1794.

Christopher Hussey, son of Paul Hussey, both of Biddeford, in the county of York, and Hannah his wife, and Eunice Cole, daughter of John Cole, of Sanford, in said county of York, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Berwick, November 27, 1794.

Isaiah Gould, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Mussey Gould, of said Dover, and Martha his wife, deceased, and Abigail Hanson, daughter of Silas Hanson, of Dover aforesaid, deceased, and Abigail his wife, married in Dover, September 23, 1795.

Jonathan Lamos, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Nathaniel and Abigail Lamos, of Dover aforesaid, and Susanna Hanson, daughter of Stephen Hanson and Mary his wife, of Dover, in the county of Strafford aforesaid, married in Dover, September 23, 1795.

William Hussey, son of William Hussey, late of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Hannah his wife, both deceased, and Sarah Hussey, daughter of Isaac Hanson, late of Somersworth, in said county, deceased, and Sarah his wife, married in Berwick, September 24, 1795.

Sylvanus Hussey, son of Batchelor Hussey, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, deceased, and Sarah his wife, and Ruth Fry, daughter of Roland Fry, of Berwick aforesaid, and Judith his wife, married in Berwick, October 22, 1795.

Jonathan Southwick, of Danvers, in the county of Essex, and state of Massachusetts, shoemaker, son of Daniel Southwick, of Danvers, county aforesaid, and Elizabeth his wife, and Hannah Fry, daughter of Silas Fry, of Kittery, in the county of York, and state aforesaid, and Mary his wife, married in Kittery, October 24, 1795.

Joshua Varney, son of Moses Varney, of Wolfborough, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, and Anna Austin, daughter of Andrew Austin, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Mary his wife, married in Berwick, February 25, 1796.

Nathaniel Varney, son of Hezekiah Varney, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Hannah his wife, and Content Morrill, daughter of David Mor-

rill, of said Berwick, and Sarah his wife, married in Berwick, February 25, 1796.

Reuben Tabor, son of John Tabor, of Vassalboro, in the county of Lincoln, and Eunice his deceased wife, and Eunice Rogers, daughter of Paul Rogers, of Berwick, in the county of York, and Deborah his wife, married in Berwick, June 26, 1796.

Tobias Tuttle, of Dover, son of Ebenezer Tuttle, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Deborah his wife, and Phebe Austin, daughter of Elijah Austin, of Madbury, in the county of Strafford, and Hannah his wife, married in Dover, August 24, 1796.

David Gove, son of David Gove, of Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, and Martha his wife, and Hannah Dow, daughter of Moses Dow, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Hannah his wife, married in Berwick, September 22, 1796.

David Roberts, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Nathaniel and Mary Roberts, late of Berwick, in the county of York, deceased, and Hannah Meader, daughter of Benjamin Meader and Patience his wife, of said Rochester, married in Rochester, October 27, 1796.

Paul Bunker, son of Simeon Bunker, deceased, and Lydia his wife, in the county of Rockingham, in the state of New Hampshire, in New England, and Peggy Scribner, daughter of Benjamin Scribner and Huldah his wife, of Sandwich, in the county aforesaid, and government of New Hampshire, married in Sandwich, December 29, 1796.

Remington Hobby, son of Remington Hobby, of Vassalborough, in the county of Lincoln, and state of Massachusetts, and Anstrus his wife, and Margaret Buffum, daughter of John Buffum, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state aforesaid, and Hannah his wife, deceased, married in Berwick, January 21, 1797.

James Cole, son of John Cole, of Sanford, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Sarah Hanson, daughter of Caleb Hanson, of Sanford, married in Berwick, January 26, 1797.

James Varney, son of Daniel Varney, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Martha his wife, and Mary Meader, daughter of Joseph Meader, of

Rochester, in the county and state aforesaid, and Abigail his deceased wife, married in Rochester, January 26, 1797.

Timothy Hanson Jr., son of Timothy Hanson, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, deceased, and Kezia Neal, daughter of James Neal, of Kittery, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts Bay, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Kittery, February 23, 1797.

James Purinton, of Berwick, son of Moses Purinton, of said Berwick, in the county of York, and commonwealth of Massachusetts, and Peace his wife, deceased, and Dorcas Goodwin, daughter of Willoughby Goodwin, late of Somersworth, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Lydia his wife, married in Berwick, February 23, 1797.

Stephen Hanson, son of Stephen Hanson, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, and Lydia Brown, daughter of WilliamBrown, of said Dover, and Abigail his wife, married in Berwick, May 25, 1797.

Mordecai Varney, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Moses and Phebe Varney, late of Dover, deceased, and Huldah Varney, of said Rochester, daughter of Silas Hanson, late of Dover, deceased, and Abigail his wife, married in Dover, September 13, 1797.

John Fry, of Berwick, son of Ebenezer Fry, of Kittery, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Mary his wife, deceased, and Martha Gould, daughter of Mussey Gould, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Dover, November 1, 1797.

Moses Roberts, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Abigail Hanson, of said Dover, widow, married in Dover, January 10, 1798.

Isaac Buffum, of Berwick, son of John Buffum, of said Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Hannah his wife, deceased, and Sarah Nichols, daughter of David Nichols, of said Berwick, and Phebe his wife, both deceased, married in Berwick, October 4, 1798.

John Canney Junr, of New Durham, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of John Canney, of

said New Durham, and Love his wife, and Anna Meader, daughter of Nathaniel Meader, of Rochester, in said county, and Mary his wife, married in Rochester, October 4, 1798.

Solomon Hoyt, of Sandwich, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of George Hoyt, of Henniker, in the county of Hillsborough, and state aforesaid, and Rhoda his wife, and Sarah Rogers, daughter of Aaron Rogers, late of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, deceased, and Lydia his wife, married in Berwick, October 25, 1798.

James Gove, of Weare, son of John Gove, of said Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, and Martha his wife, and Sarah Austin, daughter of Andrew Austin, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Mary his wife, deceased, married in Dover, February 28, 1799.

Andrew Austin, of Berwick, son of Andrew Austin, of said Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Mary his wife, deceased, and Lydia Morrill, daughter of Peter Morrill Jr., of said Berwick, and Hannah his wife, married in Berwick, March 14, 1799.

Thomas Stackpole, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, son of Samuel Stackpole, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and Zeruiah his wife, and Sarah Morrill, daughter of Peter Morrill, of Berwick aforesaid, and Hannah his wife, married in Berwick, April 4, 1799.

Tobias Hanson, of Brookfield, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Moses Hanson, of Rochester, and Mary his wife, and Hannah Meader, daughter of Joseph Meader, of said Rochester, and Abigail his deceased wife, married in Rochester, May 2, 1799.

James Lamos, of Madbury, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of John Lamos, late of said Madbury, deceased, and Sarah his wife, and Mary Varney, daughter of Joshua Varney, of Dover, in said county, and Anna his wife, married in Dover, July 3, 1799.

Andrew Wiggin, of Wolfborough in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Chase Wiggin, late of said Wolfborough, and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, and Judith Varney, daughter of Moses Varney and Mary his wife, of Wolfborough aforesaid, married in Dover, October 24, 1799.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF RYE.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from page 96.]

Ahipzabah Marden Daughter of Samuel and Margaret Marden born June 7th 1774

Joses Philbrick Son of Joseph & Anna his Wife Born Septemr 12th 1761

Anna Philbrick Daughter of Joseph & Anna his Wife Born January 23d 1764

Abigail Born of Joseph & Anna his Wife Septem 28, 1768

Hannah Philbrick born of Joseph & Anna his Wife Decembr 12th 1770

Jonathan Philbrick Son of Joseph & Anna his Wife born Septemr 17th 1773

(R. T. R., I: 261.)

Joseph Jenness and Mary Dow Joyned in mariag Covenent December the 25th day 1750

Isac Jenness Son of Joseph Jenness and mary his wife was born october the 9th Day 1755

Richard Jenness Son of Joseph Jenness and mary his wife was born December the 24th day 1757

Jonathan Jenness Son of Joseph Jenness and mary his wife was born July 25th 1760

Sarah Jenness Daughter of Josep Jenness and mary his wife was born may the eleventh day 1764

Joseph Jenness Son of Joseph Jenness and mary his wife was Born feberuary the 12th day 1771

Mary Rand Daughter of Joseph and Deborah Rand his wife was born March 15th 1759

Philbrick Rand Son of Joseph and Deborah Rand his wife was born March 25th 1761

Joseph Rand Son of Joseph and Deborah Rand his wife born January ye 11th 1763

Deborah Rand ye Daughter of Joseph and Deborah Rand his wife was born Septembr ye 3rd 1765

Poley Philbrick Daughter of Joses Philbrick and Susanah his wife was born Desember 5th Day 1782

Beniman Philbrick Son of Joses Philbrick and Susannah his wife was born September 27th 1785

Joseph Philbrick Son of Joses Philbrick and Susannah his wife was Born September 19th 1788

Nancey Philbrick Daughter of Joses Philbrick and Susannah his wife was born April 8th 1792

Hannah Philbrick Daughter of Joses Philbrick and Susannah his wife was Born Apriel the 7th Day 1795

Reuben Philbrick Son of Joses Philbrick and Susannah his wife was born Sept the 1st 1798

Charles Pinckney Philbrick son of Joses Philbrick and Susannah his wife was born October the 7th 1799

(R. T. R., I : 262.)

George Saunders the Son of ——— Saunders and ——— his wife was Born April ye 18th 1732 Old Stile

Sarah Saunders the wife of George Saunders was Born January 13th 1736 O Stile

Elizabeth the Daughter of George Saunders and Sarah his wife was born June ye 29th 1755

William Saunders Son of George Saunders and Sarah his Wife was Born October ye 19 : 1759

Martha Saunders the Daughter of George Saunders and Sarah his Wife was Born May ye 29 : 1766

Mercy Saunders the Daughter of George Saunders and Sarah his wife was Born August ye 24th 1767

George the Son of George Saunders and Sarah his wife was Born June ye 3rd 1769

Samuel the Son of George Saunders and Sarah his wife was Born November 21st 1771

Sarah the Daughter of George Saunders and Sarah his Wife was Born August 20th 1773

Mary the Daughter of George Saunders and Sarah his wife was born August 13th 1776

Hannah Sanders the daughter of George Sanders and Sarah his wife was born June 4th 1779

Nathaniel Tucker the Son of William Tucker and Mary his wife Was Born September ye 19th 1733

Elizabeth the Wife of Nathaniel Tucker was Born December 31st 1732

Elizabeth Tucker Daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Tucker was Born November 19th 1753 and died February 12th 1837 Ag. 83

Sarah the Daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Tucker born May 31 : 1756

Nathaniel the Son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Tucker born Septemb^{r} ye 23rd 1758

William the Son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Tucker born January 31st 1763

Richard the Son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Tucker born Novemb^{r} 27 : 1764

Joseph the Son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Tucker born Septemb^{r} 19 : 1773

Mary Morrison the Daughter of Alexander Morrison and Sarah Coats was born May ye 22nd 1770

William Treferrin Son of William and Elizabeth Treferrin his wife was born Apriel 24th 1775

John Rand Son of William and Sarah Rand born January 20th 1756

Andrew Stivers Son of Sarah Hall was born June 16 : 1765

Elizabeth Lear Daughter of Alexander Lear and Sarah his wife was born July the 18th 1771

Nathaniel the Son of Joseph and Elizabeth Tucker born Jan^{ry} 24th 1796

(R. T. R., I : 263.)

Robinson Treferrin Son of Henery Treferrin and Mary Locke his wife was born New Castle Apriel y^{e} — 1721

Abigail Treferrin Wife of Robinson Treferrin was born at Rye November ye 7th 1726 Old Stile.

Mary Treferrin Daughter of Robinson Treferrin and Abigail his Wife was born Apriel ye 12th 1748 Old Stile

William Treferrin Son of Robinson Treferrin and Abigail his wife was born June 5th 1751 Old Stile and died 1825 June 17th

Robinson Treferrin Son of Robinson Treferrin and Abigail his wife born March ye 3rd Old Stile and Died at Sea

Abigail Treferrin Daughter of Robinson Treferrin and Abigail his Wife was born Apriel ye 6th 1755 New Stile

Joseph Treferrin Son of Robinson Treferrin and Abigail his wife was born August 14th 1757 New Stile

Joseph Treferrin Junr son of Robinson Treferrin and Abigail his wife was born March ye 5th 1759 New Stile

Lucretia Treferrin Daughter of Robinson Treferrin and Abigail his wife was born May 24th 1763 New Stile

Salome Treferrin Daughter of Robinson Treferrin and Abigail his wife was born May 1st 1765 New Stile

Margaret Treferrin Daughter of Robinson Treferrin and Abigail his wife was born May ye 28th 1767 New Stile

Henery Treferrin Son of Robinson Treferrin and Abigail his Wife was born August 16th 1769 New Stile and died in 18

William Treferrin son of William Treferrin and Elizabeth his wife was born

William Trefethen died June 17th 1825 aged 74 and Elizabeth his wife died February 12, 1837 aged 83

Nathaniel Treferrin son of W^{m} and Elizabeth Treferrin was born

William Marden the Son James and Judith Marden was born May the 30th 1744

Hannah Wallis daughter of Samuel and Sarah Wallis was born August the 2 1745

The ages of William and Hannah Marden's Children are as follows, viz.

Abigail Marden was born March the 31th 1776

Sarah Marden was born October the 29, 1778

Hannah Marden was born April the 4, 1781

James Marden was born April the 21, 1784

Abigail Locke March 25, 1848 Died

(R. T. R., I: 264.)

The Children of Mr Mark Randall and Abigail his Wife are as follows Viz

Abigail Randall was Born Decemb^{r} 5th 1749

Joses Randall was Born April ye 11th 1751

Joses Randall departed this life Oct. 16, 1781

Sarah Randall was Born Octob^{r} 28th 1752

Elizabeth Randall was Born April 10th 1755

Mark Randall was Born June ye 18: 1757

Reuben Randall was Born february 9th 1760

John Randall was Born June ye 18th 1762

John Randall departed this life October 19th 1781.

Deborah Randall was born June ye 11th 1764

Deborah Adams deceast June 1st 1803.

Samuel Randall was born July 3rd 1767

Daniel Randall was born Octob^{r} 26: 1769

Daniel Randall departed this life January 4th 1808

Olive Randall was born Octob^{r} 21st 1772

Hannah Randall was born Augt 30, 1778.

Hannah Randall decd Sep^{t} 6, 1778.

Elizabeth Foss Daughter of Elizabeth Foss Was Born June the 6th 1784

William Lock Son of David Lock and hannah his wife was born April ye 9th 1776

Abegill D Lock Daughter of David Lock and Annah his wife was born November the 20 day 1778

Beniman Lock Son of David Lock and hannah his wife was born December the 28th 1780

Nancy Lock Daughter of David Lock and Annah his wife was Born March the 9th 1785

Noah Jenness the son of Nathaniel Jenness and Hannah his wife was born March 2^{d} 1762.

Elizabeth Jenness the wife of Noah Jenness was born February 27th 1755.

Noah Jenness deceast October 17th 1801

Mark Randall was born October 25th 1726.

Abigail his wife was born November 11th 1730.

(R. T. R., I : 265.)

Reuben Philbrick the son of Reuben Philbrick and Mary his wife was born September the 9th 1773

Hannah Philbrick the daughter of Reuben Philbrick and Mary his wife was born January the 7th 1776.

Sarah Philbrick the daughter of Reuben Philbrick and Mary his wife was born April the 13th 1778.

Joses Philbrick the son of Reuben Philbrick and Mary his wife was born May the 19th 1781.

Daniel Philbrick Son of Joseph and Anna Philbrick was born Janu^{a} 19th 1776

Levi Philbrick Son of Joseph and Anna Philbrick was born May ye 6th 1778

James Philbrick Son of Joseph and Anna Philbrick his wife was born July the 8th Day 1780

Joseph Philbrick Son of Joseph Philbrick and Ane his [wife] was Born June the 14th 1783

Saley Philbrick Daughter of Joseph Philbrick and Aney his wife was Born August the 30 Day 178—

The Children of Noah Jenness and Elizabeth his wife are as follows

Simon Jenness was born May 19th 1785.

Joses Jenness was born January 10, 1787.

Betsy Jenness was born June 24, 1794.

Polly Jenness was born March 27, 1797.

Lucy Hobbs Daughter of James hobbs and Mary his wife was Born November ye 8, 1774, and Died the 12th of march 1776

Poley hobbs was born the 4th of September 1776
Jonathan Hobbs was Born the 8th Day of November 1778
Betsy Jenness Hobbs was Born the 4th Day of September 1780
Lucy hobbs was born ye 2 Day of September 1782, and Dyed the 11th of December 1783
Nathaniel Hobbs was Born the 12th Day of June 1786, and Dyed the 21st Day of January in the year 1788
Lyman Philbrick son of Joses Philbrick and Susannah his wife was born October 3^d 1802.
Clinton Philbrick son of Joses Philbrick and Susannah his wife was born May the 29, 1805

(R. T. R., I : 266.)

Sarah Jenness Daughter of Richard Jenness Juner and Mary his wife was Born August the 24 Day 1782
Joseph Jenness son of Richard Jenness and Mary his wife was born June the 18th 1786
Peter Johnson son of Peter Johnson and Mary his wife was born August the 6th 1778, and died
Rebecca Marden Daughter of Beniman Marden and Hanah his wife was born January the tenth 10 Day 1773
Nancy Tredwel Marden Daughter of Beniman Marden and Hannah his wife was Born March the 20th 1777
Molly Marden Daughter of Beniman and hannah his wife was Born March the 24th 1779
Joseph Marden Son of Joseph Marden and Mary his wife was Born April the 3 Day 1774
Samuel Hunt Marden Son of Joseph Marden and Mary his wife was Born January the 14, 1777
Jonathan Marden Son of Joseph Marden and Mary his wife was Born Feberuary 22 day 1780
Daniel Marden son of Joseph Marden and Mary his wife was born August the 14th 1782
Jonathan Marden son of Nathaniel Marden and Elizabeth his wife was born April the 24 1770
Hannah Marden was Born January the 5th 1772
Oley Marden Daughter Nathanl marden and Elizabeth his wife was born August the 27th 1774
Lucy Marden was Born September the 28th 1776
Ebenezer Marden was Born January the 22, 1779
James Marden was Born May the 6th 1781
Ruben Marden was Born Apriel the 21, 1783
Esther Marden was Born July the 20th 1785

Elizabeth Marden Born December 17th 1787 Died July the 12th 1788

Elizabeth Moulton Marden Daughter of Nathaniel Marden and Elizabeth his wife was Born November the 6th 1793

Rhoda Marden the daughter of James Marden and Sarah his wife was born April 2d 1803

Lovina Marden daughter of James Marden and Sarah his wife was born January 8, 1810

(R. T. R., I: 267.)

Abigail Marden died March 28th 1820 aged 81 years

Nathaniel Marden died March 30th 1823 aged 77 years.

Elizabeth Marden his wife died November 1st 1831 aged 80 years

Mary Webster Daughter of Josiah Webster and Sarah his wife was born April 17th 1781

Josiah Webster was born son of Josiah Webster and Sarah his wife January the 6th 1783

David Webster son of Josiah Webster and Sarah his wife was born September the 23, 1785

Sarah Webster Daughter of Josiah Webster and Sarah his wife was born March the 18th 1787

John Webster son of Josiah Webster and Sarah his wife was born June the 23, 1788

Fanny Webster was born Daughter of Josiah Webster and Sarah his wife March the 26 1790

Nathaniel Webster son Josiah Webster and Sarah his wife was born March the 4th 1793

Martha Webster Daughter of Josiah Webster and Sarah his wife was Born April the 10 Day 1795

Levi L. Webster son of Josiah Webster and Sarah his wife born March 28, 1799

The Children of John Lock and Abigail his wife are as follows viz.

Elizabeth Locke was born January the 21st 1788.

Samuel Jenness Lock was born March the 1st 1790.

Abigail Locke was born November the 21st 1792.

Olive Shapley Lock was born May the 11th 1795.

Jethro Locke was born November 19th 1797.

Jonathan Locke was born April 9th 1800.

Mary Locke was born Feby 11th 1803.

Elvin Locke was born March 2* 1809.

(R. T. R., I: 268.)

*Perhaps should read 20, part of the last figure torn.—Ed.

Moley Berry Daughter of Levi Berry and Sary his wife was Born April the 17th 1785

Saley Berry was Born Feberuary the 8th 1787

Joseph Jenness Berry was Born May the 17, 1789

Hannah Lock Berry Daughter of Levi Berry and Sary his wife was Born June the 19, 1791

Olley Berry Daughter of Levi Berry and Sarah Berry his wife was Born June the 24th 1793

The ages of the Children of Samuel Libbey and Mehitable his wife are as follows viz.

Aaron Seavey Libbey was born August 10th 1781.

Samuel Libbey was born March the 14, 1783.

Sarah Libbey was born May the 15, 1785.

William Seavey Libbey was born Feby 26, 1787.

Nancy Griffith Libbey was born July 13, 1789.

Mehitable Libbey was born February 1, 1795.

Daniel Rand Libbey was born Feby 28, 1800.

John Tuck Rand Son of thomas Rand and Mary his wife was Born July the 7th Day 1791

Mary Jones Wallis Rand was Born March the 12th 1793

Samuel Rand Son of Thomas Rand and Mary his wife was born February the 16th 1796.

Hannah Seavey the daughter of Joshua Seavey and Betty his wife was born May the 16th 1812

Betsy Seavey the daughter of Joshua Seavey and Betty his wife was born July 31, 1797

Sally Seavey the daughter of Joshua Seavey and Betsy his wife was born November 2d 1798

Olly Seavey the daughter of Joshua Seavey and Betty his wife was born May 15th 1800

Wintrup Seavey son of Joshua Seavey and Betsy his wife was born January the 26th 1802

Mary Moses Seavey daughter of Joshua Seavey and Betsy his wife was born Sept. 24th 1803.

Nathaniel Seavey was born Jany 29th 1805.

Josis Seavey was born August the 11th 1810.

(R. T. R., I : 269.)

Richard Rand son of Nathanel Rand and Mary his wife was Born March the 18 Day 1758

Samuel Rand was born January the 28 Day 1760

Oley Rand was Born April the 5, 1762

Mary Rand Daughter of Nathanel Rand and Mary his wife was Born March 21, 1764

Nathanel Rand son of Nathanel Rand was Born September 8, 1766

Susanah Band Daughter of Nathanel Rand Born August the 31 Day 1768

Mehitabel Rand Daughter of Nathaniel Rand and Mary his wife was Born December the 10th 1770

Saley Rand Daughter of Nathanel Rand Born December the 25, 1772

Ruth Rand Born August the 1 Day 1776

Samuel Rand the 2 Born January the 11th 1780

Sarah Rand Born July the 31, 1774

Apphiah Rand Daughter of Nathaniel Rand and Mary his wife was Born Feberuary the 5, 1784

Jose Goss son of Jose Goss Decest and Hannah Berry was Born June the 24, 1795

Elizabeth Sanders Waldon the Daughter of Jonathan Belcher Waldon and Elizabeth his wife was born December the 16th 1790

Polly Westbrook Waldron the Daughter of Jonathan B. Waldron and Elizabeth his wife was born August the 17th 1792

Robert Sanders Waldron the Son of Jonathan B. Waldron and Elizabeth his wife was born June the 9th 1794

Joshua Foss Waldron the Son of Jonathan B. Waldron and Elizabeth his wife was born December the 11th 1796

Richard Harvey Waldron the Son of Jonathan B. Waldron and Elizabeth his Wife was born September the 30th 1798

(R. T. R., I: 270.)

Love Berry the 1st Wife of William Berry Departed this Life January the 17th 1795.

William Berry and Elizabeth Wendell Joined in Marriage March the 6th 1796.

Ozem Dowst of Deerfield and Martha Webster Joined in Marriage Novr the 3d 1796.

Levi Lock and Hannah Prescot of Hampton-falls Joined in Marriage August the 31st 1796.

Jonathan Edmonds and Molly Berry joined in marriage by the Revd Samuel Haven of Portsmouth December the 21st 1799

The ages of the Children of Richard Webster and Elizabeth his wife are as follows

Betsy Webster was born March the 3d 1779.

Abigail Webster was born August the 24, 1780.

Martha Webster was born November the 25, 1781.
Sarah Webster was born July the 12, 1783.
Hannah Webster was born December the 16, 1784.
Olly R. Webster was born November the 19, 1786.
Richard Webster was born October the 6, 1788.
Mark R. Webster was born April the 20, 1791.
Olly R. Webster deceast August the 15, 1802.
Samuel Huntington Porter son of the Revd Huntington Porter and Susannah his wife born July 11th 1787.
Nathaniel Sargeant Porter son of the Revd Huntington Porter and Susannah his wife born May 29th, 1789.
John Porter son of the Revd Huntington Porter and Susannah his wife born Septr 29, 1791.
Caroline Porter Daughter of the Revd Huntington Porter and Susannah his wife born October 23^{d} 1793.
Maria Porter daughter of the Revd Huntington Porter and Sally his wife, born Feb^{ry} 12, 1798.

(R. T. R., I : 271.)

Deacon William Lock decesed January the 22 day 1768 In the ninty first year of his age
The widow hannah Lock wife of Deacon William Lock decesed September the 12th day, 1769, in the ninty second year of her age
Cap. Joseph Lock Decesed March — 1768
Pachence Lock Decesed May the 11th day 1755 In the forty fifth year of her age
Hannah Berry wife of Jeremiah Berry Decesed July the first Day on the Lords day 1770 in the forty seventh year of her age
Sarah Berry Decesed the wife of William Berry Janeuary 3, 1776 in the eighty eight year of her age
Mr. William Berry Departed this Life October the 8 Day 1786 in the ninte third year of his Age Lacked Eight Days of ninty three . . . .
Hannah Berry Daughter of Jeremiah Berry and Elener Berry his wife was born August ye 21^{t} 1773
Lydia Berry Daughter of Jeremiah Berry and Elener Berry his wife was born November ye 27, 1776
Samuel Brackett Berry Son of William Berry and Lovey Berry his wife, was born April ye 14th 1777
Hannah Berry Daughter of William Berry and Lovey his wife was Born March ye 25, 1781

Jeremiah Berry Son of William Berry and Love his wife was Born December the 16th 1783

Elly Berry Daughter William Berry and Lovey his wife was Born Apriel the 25th Day 1786

Lovey Berry Daughter of William Berry and Lovey Berry his wife was Born May the 17th 1788

William Berry son of William Berry and Love his wife was Born November the 10th Day 1790

Patey Berry Daughter of William Berry and Love his wife was Born July the 21 Day 1792

(R. T. R., I: 272.)

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham ss

This may certify to whom it may concern, Greeting.

That the following Genealogy of the Ancestors or in Substance as followeth hath been talked and told unto us by our forefathers; the truth to which we attest to Viz

1ly. We say that Jonathan Palmer deceased was the son and lawful heir to Christopher and Elizabeth Palmer.

2ly. Christopher Palmer's wife Elizabeth was daughter and lawful heiress to William and Judith Berry.

3ly. That William Berry's Wife Judith was the daughter and lawful heiress to the Locke and his wife who came from England, said Lock's wife's name before marriage was Hemins and she brought with her into New England a coat of arms so called which refereth to John Hemins. Willam Berry's wife Judith was the daughter and lawful heiress to Nathaniel Locke and his wife whose name previous to marriage was Hemins.

Rye May the 10th 1810

Jonathan Locke
David Locke

Rockingham ss. Rye the 10 of May 1810

Then the above named Jonathan Locke and David Locke personally appeared and made oath to the above before me

J. W. Parsons Justice Peace

(R. T. R., I: 306.)

Joseph Parsons Tucker son of Joseph and Elizabeth his wife was born September 30th 1797 and died in 1834

John Tucker son Joseph and Elizabeth his wife was born January the 11th 1799

Elizabeth Hall Tucker daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Tucker was born Novr 13th 1802

Betsy Reid daughter of John G. Reid of Portsmouth was born January the 1st 1788.

Joseph Tucker and Betsy Reid joined in Marriage by Revd Mr Porter Janry 29th 1806

George Waldon son of Jonathan B. Waldon and Elizabeth his wife was born Febry 21 st 1802.

Samuel Alin son of Elizabeth Alin was born October the 17th 1796.

John W. Tucker son of Joseph Tucker and Betsy his wife was born June 11th 1808.

James Tucker son of Joseph Tucker and Betsey his wife was born August 17th 1810.

Betsy Brown Philbrick daughter of Jonathan Philbrick and Sarah his wife was born February 7th 1796.

Joseph Philbrick son of Jonathan Philbrick and Sarah his wife was born November 12th 1797.

Sally Philbrick daughter of Jonathan Philbrick and Sarah his wife was born April the 7th 1800.

Jonathan Philbrick son of Jonathan Philbrick and Sarah his wife was born May 5th 1802.

Daniel Philbrick son of Jonathan Philbrick and Sarah his wife was born June 10th 1805.

Ira Philbrick son of Jonathan Philbrick and Sarah his wife was born September 24th 1807.

Newell Philbrick son of Jonathan Philbrick and Sarah his wife was born January the 28th 1810.

Sheridan Philbrick was born May the 20th 1813.

John Walback Philbrick son of Joses Philbrick and Susannah his wife was born August 22d 1808

Betsy Downs daughter Samuel Downs and Betsy his wife was born October the 13th 1818

Anna Thomas Downs daughter of Samuel Downs and Betsy his wife was born June the 25th 1822.

(R. T. R., I : 326.)

Mehitable Seavey daughter of Paul Seavey and Sarah his wife was born Feby 19th 1775.

Peter Garland Junr deceast July the 24, 1804.

William Garland son of Peter Garland and Mehitable his wife was born Sept 9th 1795

Sally Garland daughter of Peter Garland and Mehitable his wife was born March 24th 1798.

Mary Leavitt Garland daughter of Peter Garland and Mehitable his wife was born Decemr 12th 1799.

Moses Leavitt Garland son of Peter Garland and Mehitable his wife was born March 21st 1801.

Children of Joseph Locke Jr and Abigail his [wife], names and ages are as follows

Hannah W. Locke was born February 7th 1795

Abigail T Locke was born February 8th 1797

Sarah An Locke was born Aprill 1st 1799

Patty Locke was born May 14th 1801

Lucretia Locke was born June 8th 1803

Joseph Locke was born Nov. 30th 1806

Mary Locke was born Sept 25th 1809

Jonathan Locke was born August 17th 1812

William Locke was born August 17, 1812 and died Jan. 1816

James W. Locke was born October — 1818

(R. T. R., I: 327.)

John Samuel Jenness Brown son of John Brown and Comfort his wife was born May the 10th 1798.

Benjamin W. Marden son of Samuel Marden and Nancy his wife was born July the 27th 1800

Betsy Goss Daughter of Elizabeth Goss was born Aprill 7th 1794

William Sanders the son of William Sanders and Sarah his wife was born November 7th 1783

Betsy Sanders the daughter of William Sanders and Sarah his wife was born September 15th 1785

John Sanders the son of William Sanders and Sarah his wife born March 2d 1789

Joseph and Joses Verril the sons of Joseph Verril and Sarah his wife was born December 8th 1794

Joseph Verril the son of Joseph Verril and Sarah his wife was born June 21st 1796

Sally Verril the daughter of Joseph Verril and Sarah his wife was born April 18th 1799

Phena Philbrick Verril the daughter of Joseph Verril and Sarah his wife was born March 23d 1801

Abigail Lock Verril the daughter of Joseph Verril and Sarah his wife was born August 25th 1803

(R. T. R., I: 328.)

Henry Elkins son of Samuel Elkins and Olive his wife was born April 23d 1775.

James Elkins son of Samuel Elkins and Olive his wife was born May 3d 1777.

Samuel Elkins son of Samuel Elkins and Olive his wife was born May 14th 1779

Mary Elkins daughter of Samuel Elkins and Olive his wife was born June 25th 1781.

Olive Elkins daughter of Samuel Elkins and Olive his wife was born October 3d 1783.

Abigail Elkins daughter of Samuel Elkins and Olive his wife was born April 18th 1786.

William Elkins son of Samuel Elkins and Olive his wife was born December 21st 1788.

Elizabeth W. Randall the daughter of Levi D. Randall and Abigail his wife was born Aug 15th 1809

Mary Randall the daughter of Levi Randall and Abigail his wife was born Decr 18th 1810

Reuben Randall son of Levi Randall and Abigail his wife was born December the 7th 1812

Michael D. Goss the son of Betsy Goss was born March the 20th 1777

Tobias T. Goss the son of M. D. Goss and Sally his wife was born February the 26th 1801

James Goss was born March the 28th 1805 and dyed August the 27th 1806

James M. Goss was born September the 5th 1809

(R. T. R., I: 329.)

The children of Richard Green and Mary his wife are as follows viz.

Richard Green was born March the 13, 1779.

John Green was born April the 2d 1784.

Ephraim Green was born June the 2d 1786.

Thomas Green was born May the 15th 1788.

Polly Green was born August 5th 1791.

Dorcas M. Green was born November 19th 1793.

Charles Green was born March the 3d 1795.

Joseph Green was born August the 5th 1798.

Samuel Marden Green was born May 31st 1799.

Richard Caswell son of Samuel Caswell and Polly his wife was born December 5th 1808

John Caswell son of Samuel Caswell and Polly his wife was born July the 15th 1811.

Mary E. Caswell daughter of Samuel Caswell and Polly his wife was born December 3d 1813.

Samuel Caswell son of Samuel Caswell and Polly his wife was born January the 4th 1815.

William Caswell son of William Caswell and Polly his wife was born November 14th 1819.

Mary Caswell daughter of William Caswell and Polly his wife was born February 5th 1822.

Thomas L. Green son of Dorcas Green was born April the 9th 1811.

Joseph Caswell son Michael Caswell and Dorcas his wife was born March 2d 1817.

Charles Green Caswell son of Michael Caswell and Dorcas his wife was born October 5th 1819.

Asa Caswell son of Michael Caswell and Dorcas his wife was born November 21st 1821.

Samuel Washington Downs son of Samuel Downs and Betsy his wife was born November the 30th 1823.

(R. T. R., I : 330.)

Anna Brown Marden daughter of Reuben Marden and Hannah his wife was born June 25th 1810

Nathaniel Marden son of Reuben Marden and Hannah his wife was born February 20, 1817

Hannah Marden the Wife of Reuben Marden died January 25th 1822 aged 40 years.

The Children of Joseph Rand and Olly his wife are as follows viz

Joseph Rand was born January the 21st 1796
Samuel H. Rand was born April 28th 1803
Elizabeth Rand was born November 14th 1804
Nathaniel M. Rand was born September 16th 1806
Mary Rand was born January 29th 1808
Susan Rand was born July the 28th 1809
Levi Rand was born April 23th 1811
Ira Rand was born September 28th 1814

The ages of the Children of Richard Jenness Junr and Betsey his wife are as follows viz.

Lowell Jenness was born March the 11th 1813.
Langdon S. Jenness was born November the 24th 1815.
Oliver Jenness was born March the 30th 1818.
Elizabeth H. Jenness was born July the 6th 1820.
Rufus K. Jenness was born October the 27th 1822.
Richard Jenness was born July 13th 1825.

The ages of the Children of Theodore Seavey and Betsey his wife are as follows Viz.

William Garland Seavey was born April 24th 1821.

Sophrona Seavey was born January the 6th 1823.
Oliver Seavey was born
Samuel Seavey was born
Charles Seavey was born
Eliza Jane Seavey was born died 1850
Betsy Seavey his wife died in 1835

(R. T. R., I: 331.)

Nathaniel Berry son of SamuelBerry and Molly his wife was born August the 7th 1775
Esther Hall daughter of Joseph Hall and Mary his wife was born September the 18th 1781
Molly Berry daughter of Nathaniel Berry and Betsey his wife was born February 16, 1798
Elizabeth M. Berry daughter of Nathaniel Berry and Betsey his wife was born January the 9th 1800
Sally Berry daughter of Nathaniel Berry and Betsey his wife was born March the 30th 1802
The children of Nathaniel Berry and Esther his wife are as follows viz

Samuel Berry was born August the 10th 1804
Samuel F. Berry was born March the 10th 1806
Nathaniel F. Berry was born June the 8th 1807
Betsey M. Berry was born October the 4th 1809
Joseph H. Berry was born April the 13th 1811
Abigail M. Berry was born November 18th 1814
Martha M. Berry was born May the 7th 1816
Clarissa L. Berry was born September 14th 1819
Jotham S. Berry was born December 22d 1821
John Wilkes Parsons Berry was born November 22, 1823
Samuel B. Shapley son of Samuel Shapley and Rachel his wife was born October 24th 1821
Nathaniel Berry died in 1834
Dorcas P. Shapley daughter of Henry Shapley and Molly his wife was born November 17th 1792

The ages of the Children of Benjamin Foss and Dorcas his wife are as follows viz
William Foss was born July the 20th 1814.
Joshua Foss was born September the 7, 1816.
Sally Foss was born May the 13th 1818.
Mary Foss was born December the 5th1819.
Jael Foss was born December the 7th 1821.

(R. T. R., I: 32.)

Volume 1. APRIL, 1904. Number 4.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE Genealogical Record.

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

DEVOTED TO THE

Genealogy, History and Biography of New Hampshire.

Official Organ of The New Hampshire Genealogical Society.

CHARLES W. TIBBETTS, Editor and Publisher.

CONTENTS.

New Jersey's Indebtedness to New Hampshire. 145
Genealogical Records of Durham. - - - 151
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - 151
Friends Records, Dover, N. H., Monthly Meeting. 161
Marriages. - - - - - - - - 161
Dover Tax Rate, 1648. - - - - - 177
Notes and Queries. - - - - - - 180
Donations. - - - - - - - - 182
Genealogical Records of Stratham. - - 183
Births, Marriages and Deaths. - - - - 183
Index of Persons. - - - - - - 193

Subscription Price, One Dollar per annum, *in advance.*
Single Numbers, Twenty-five Cents.

DOVER, N. H.
The New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
1904.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS.

A. G. Whittemore,	366 Central Avenue,	Dover N. H.
Walter W. Scott,	Room 6, Masonic Temple,	" "
Dwight Hall,	349 Central Avenue,	" "
James A. Edgerly,	Savings Bank Block,	Somersworth, "
William S. Pierce,	Watson Building,	" "
Edmund S. Boyer,	Pray Building,	" "
William S. Mathews,	Main Street,	" "
William F. Russell,	Great Falls Hotel Block,	" "
Forrest L. Marsh,	30 Main Street,	Milton Mills, "
Leslie P. Snow,	Over National Bank,	Rochester, "
Edward H. Adams,	3 Market Street,	Portsmouth, "
Page & Bartlett,	11 Pleasant Street,	" "

Calvin Page. John H. Bartlett.

PORTSMOUTH

Historic and Picturesque

A Volume of Information.

1902.

A very complete and accurate compendium of over two hundred historic places and things, from the earliest settlement, in 1623. Illustrated with nearly four hundred half-tone engravings from photographs, especially made for this work; with old maps, drawings, etc. One hundred and eighteen pages of history; one hundred and sixteen pages of engravings. Octavo, cloth, $1.50, paper, $1.00.

C. S. GURNEY, – – – Portsmouth, N. H.

Harry P. Henderson,

Insurance

and

Real Estate.

478 Central Ave., Dover, N. H.

FRIENDS MEETING-HOUSE, DOVER, N. H., ERECTED 1768.

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

Vol. I. Dover, N. H., April, 1904. No. 4.

NEW JERSEY'S INDEBTEDNESS TO NEW HAMPSHIRE.

By O. B. Leonard, Plainfield, N. J.

In the fall of 1666 a half dozen families of brave men and women living on the banks of the Piscataqua river in New Hampshire, moved to the rich farming lands on the Raritan river in New Jersey. They emigrated at the solicitations, of friends from Newbury, Mass., who had just settled at Woodbridge, an adjoining township in New Jersey, during the summer of the same year. In fact these New Hampshire pioneers bought their Jersey property of these Massachusetts friends. The newly appointed Governor of New Jersey, Philip Carteret, had agreed to a settlement which was to comprise one or two plantations provided sixty or more families were located thereon within three years. To facilitate the speedy planting of the province, the Governor had early dispatched agents into New England to publish the unsurpassed privileges to be guaranteed all settlers in East Jersey. His laws afforded generous terms to new comers in the way of land grants and allowed perfect freedom of conscience in religious beliefs, while at the same time there was thrown around the pioneer every desirable safeguard for his personal liberty. One of the specially attractive concessions was the following: "no person shall be any ways molested, punished, disquited or called in question for any difference in opinion or practice in matters of religious concernment, but all such persons may freely and fully have and enjoy conscience in matters of religion throughout the Province."

These inducements and promises made by the Jersey

Governor's messengers, had a persuasive influence among the discontented Puritans and others of New England and the dissatisfied colonies of Englishmen among the Dutch on Long Island. Under these encouraging circumstances a few of the New Hampshire planters settled a township on the Raritan river which they at once called New Piscataqua, after the name of the district they came from. This territory embraced about 40,000 acres and deed for it was dated Dec. 18, 1666, made in the names of John Martin, Hopewell Hull, Charles Gilman and Hugh Dunn. In company with these, there were very shortly thereafter, in the same Jersey settlement, families of Drake, Langstaff, Greenland, Giles, Wooden and others.

All these settlers in New Jersey emigrated from New Hampshire. As their number increased in New Piscataqua on the Raritan, they pushed inland for better farming accommodations. Wherever a nucleus located they affixed familiar names of New Hampshire towns to their little hamlets. To this day in this same New Jersey township referred to are the small villages of New Dover, New Durham, New Market, all in the original New Piscataqua township, Middlesex County.

Previous to the settlement of this colony in New Jersey they with other pioneers had experienced some rough treatment in their New England home, under the early government first of the Plymouth Company and afterwards of the London Corporation. The original settlers of Dover and vicinity 1623–30 were high church Episcopalians. Those who settled in that region ten years subsequently were Puritan dissenters from the Church of England. At once religious contentions arose and civil usurpations characterized the dominant party. This caused an unsettled state of affairs and inclined many persons to leave the province.

About 1640–41 some of the more devout people in New Hampshire and others near by, disheartened and discouraged with the intolerance in religious matters and uncertainity in civil affairs, emigrated to the western end of Long Island. It was no exception to the general conditions of society throughout the larger part of New England at this time, that turbulent strifes existed in the Piscataqua region. Magistrates and Ministers kept the early New England colonists in turmoil. The people were clearly divided into three classes the commonalty, the gentry and the clergy,

The first class comprised by far the greatest number of settlers with varying views on State and Church. The gentry monopolized the chief secular offices and managed to avoid all censure from the local courts. The clergy possessed a controlling influence in politics as well as religious affairs. They held the masses in their grasp and shrank from no movement to guard the interests of the established church order. They were the educated class of the community and became an absolute oligarchy, venerated and obeyed by most of the commonalty and others.

In every other section of New England except New Hampshire, none but church members were admitted to full citizenship. If not united with the established church, settlers were without political rights. The meeting house was the place of religious worship and the place for public business of the town.

The few non-conformist preachers and their limited number of followers found it impossible to live in peace and prosperity against the corruptions and oppression of the leaders of the Church of England. Among the dissenters from Episcopacy and from stern Puritanism were the patentees of New Piscataqua in New Jersey. Most of these original settlers on the Raritan had been under the religious influence of instruction tending to Baptists doctrines. Hanserd Knollys at Dover planted such spiritual seed as early as 1638–41 which sprang up in sympathy with the denomination that had Roger Williams for its first founder in America.

In confirmation of the statement that these pioneers of Piscataway, N. J., were imbued with Baptist principles, reference is hereby made to the report of Rev. David Humphreys on the work of the missionaries of the Church of England while proselyting in New Jersey and other American colonies 1702–28. "Several of the inhabitants in Piscataway are infected with the errors of the Anabaptists and Sabbatarians." In another place it was written to the parent society in England that, "the Anabaptists swarm in these parts and hold their meetings in the Town house." Morgan Edwards a reliable historian of the Colonial Baptists has said "were we to judge of the religion of these settlers by the list of members in the two Baptist churches of Piscataqua, N. J., we should conclude they were of that denomination, for most of the names are to be found in these lists."

It is clearly evident to the careful student of history that

the restrictions on the exercise of free conscience of those religiously inclined, had induced a large number of the New Englanders to settle in New Jersey. This was true not only with people imbued with Baptist doctrines, but also with those who were zealous adherents of the recently founded sect of Quakers. In fact subsequent to 1682, at which date East Jersey was purchased at auction in London, by William Penn and other Friends, the whole colony was under Quaker government for a while.

New Piscataqua or Piscataway as it was afterward called was from the first a planation of pious people, determined on enjoying the liberty of the Gospel and the exercise of individual freedom in secular affairs.

Among the first permanent settlers from New Hampshire to New Jersey, as noted in the deed of sale of New Piscataqua on the Raritan, was HUGH DUNN. A brief genealogical sketch of his descendants will be given in the following pages.

As a foreword relating to this patronymic it may be said that an early mention of the Dunn name in America, known to the writer was in 1647. The reference is to Thomas Dunn of Weymouth who went to Rehoboth and New Haven 1648 and died 1661 at Fairfield, Conn. In 1655 mention is made of Richard Dunn of Newport. February 5, 1667, Ephraim Done married Mercy Knowles. In 1675 William Dunn was one of the first purchasers of land at Taunton. There was a John Done made a freeman at Plymouth, Mass., 1632–33, and made later a member of the Council and shortly thereafter chosen a deacon of the Pilgrim Church at that place. A John Dunn was a passenger on the vessel "Bonaventure" in 1633–34.

Whether any of these had family relationships to the progenitor of the Dunn line in Piscataway of East Jersey the compiler cannot say. The name has been spelled various ways, Dun, Done, Donn, Dunne, Dunn. The last form became the accepted orthography.

The first definite trace of HUGH DUNN, the subject of this genealogical sketch, is met among the landowners of New Hampshire as early as 1663. In that year HUGH DUNN was received a freeman in Dover and had a 10 acre grant for a house lot located for him below Lamprey River lower falls July 18, 1664. He also received a grant of 20 acres up the river at "Sandey Bank" a short distance above the falls. The

former was in present New Market township and the latter in the town of Durham.

On account of the disquietude in property holdings and unsettled land titles, HUGH DUNN disposed of his real estate in the Piscataqua region of New Hampshire and transferred his citizenship to New Jersey 1666–1670. Aside from his interest as one of the original patentees in 1666 of the large township of New Piscataway in East Jersey, HUGH DUNN became owner 1670–72 of 92 acres in adjoining township of Woodbridge. His permanent home he made in Piscataway and here in 1678 he had a patent for 138 acres of land and the following year took title for additional real estate.

Among the first public notices of his name are the cattle marks recorded for him in the Old Town Book 1686. About the same date his name is found with five other men as forming the constituency of the Piscataway Baptist church. His active associates in this religious movement were Edmund Dunham, John Drake, John Smalley, Nicholas Bonham and John Fitz Randolph, all New England acquaintances. From the first Mr. Dunn, Mr. Drake and Mr. Dunham acted as exhorters or lay preachers, encouraging the early settlers in a life of consistent christain living. HUGH DUNN lived for several years after the public organization of the Baptist Church. He saw this religious society well established under the first official pastorate of John Drake his brother-in-law. He died November 16, 1694, his last Will and Testament being dated October 7, 1691 and probated December 10, 1694. This early document is on file in the Prerogative Court at Trenton, N. J.

The following is a genealogical outline of HUGH DUNN'S decendants.

HUGH DUNN married in 1670–1 at Piscataway, N. J., Elizabeth Drake, a sister of Rev. John Drake and daughter of Francis and Mary Drake who formerly was a resident of Portsmouth, New Hampshire.

His children were nine in number:

1. MARY, born Jan. 19, 1671/2; married 1690, Hezekiah Bonham. Their children were:
   - i. MARY BONHAM, b. Oct. 4, 1691.
   - ii. SAMUEL BONHAM, b. Feb. 6, 1693.
   - iii. HANNAH, b. March 4, 1695.
   - iv. SARAH, b. Feb. 14, 1698.

   And perhaps others.
2. FRANCIS, born March 5, 1673/4, died young.

3. ELIZABETH, born March 19, 1675/6; married July 20, 1692, John Runyon. Their children were:

i. MARTHA RUNYON, b. July 30, 1693.
ii. SAMUEL RUNYON, b. Feb. 14, 1699.
iii. VINCENT RUNYON, b. April 4, 1702.
iv. BENJAMIN RUNYON, b. June 16, 1704.
v. ANNA RUNYON, b. June 21, 1706.

4. HUGH, born Nov. 18, 1678: married August 9, 1697, Elizabeth Martin (daughter of John and Dorothy.) Their children were:

i. HUGH DUNN, b. September 20, 1698, died young.
ii. HUGH DUNN, b. January 1, 1699.
iii. ANNE DUNN, b. March 28, 1704.
iv. ELIZABETH DUNN, b. July 8, 1707.
v. MARTHA DUNN, b. July 8, 1709.
vi. JEREMIAH DUNN, b. December 10, 1712.
vii. ZACHARIAS DUNN, b. October 6, 1715.
viii. BENJAMIN DUNN, b. January 11, 1716.
ix. PHINEAS DUNN, b. April 1, 1719.
x. RUTH DUNN, b. May 29, 1721.
xi. REBECCA DUNN, b. July 27, 1723.

5. MARTHA, born July 13, 1681.

6. SAMUEL, born March 22, 1683; married 1704, Esther ——. Their children were:

i. SAMUEL DUNN, b. April 17, 1705.
ii. JONATHAN DUNN, b. March 17, 1708.
iii. JOHN DUNN, b. February 12, 1710.
iv. FRANCIS DUNN, b. August 22, 1712.
v. MARY DUNN, b. June 16, 1714.
vi. MICAJAH DUNN, b. September 12, 1716.
vii. MARY DUNN, b. July 21, 1719.
viii. ESTHER DUNN, b. December 5, 1722.

7. JONATHAN, born June 3, 1688, died young.

8. JOSEPH, born January 20, 1689; married 1711 Hannah ——. Their children were:

i. JAMES DUNN, b. September 3, 1712.
ii. MARTHA DUNN, b. August 23, 1714.
iii. HEZEKIAH DUNN, b. June 21, 1716.
iv. RACHEL DUNN, b. July 18, 1718.
v. BENAJAH DUNN, b. June 13, 1720.
vi. JOSEPH DUNN, b. July 29, 1722.
vii. BENJAMIN DUNN
viii. ELIZABETH DUNN
ix. HANNAH DUNN

9. BENJAMIN, born August 1, 1694; married August 14, 1719, Sarah Johnston. Their children were:

i. ESTHER DUNN, b. June 13, 1720.
ii. EXPERIENCE DUNN, b. June 13, 1722.
iii. NEHEMIAH DUNN, b. April 4, 1723.
iv. LOKIAH DUNN, b. July 3, 1725.
v. BENJAMIN DUNN, b. March 18, 1727.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF DURHAM.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Continued from page 106.]

A Record of John Winkley's family. Clock-maker.

John Winkley, son of John Winkley, of Kittery, was born February the 20, Anno Domini, 1767.

Lydia Hight, whom he married, was born ———

Their children were Born as follows, to wit.

James Folsom Winkley, born July 4th, 1802.

Mary Anne Folsom Winkley was Born September 29th A. D. 1804.

Charlotte C. Winkley, born Sept. 11th, 1807.

Attest, Valentine Smith, Town Clerk.

Ebenezer J. Smith, son of Valentine and Mary Smith, born October 28th, 1806. Died December 16th, 1806.

Thomas Millet Smith, born June 2d, 1810.

(D. T. R., I : 188.)

A Record of John Griffin's family.

John Griffin, of Cape Ann, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, Born July 25th, 1740.

Hannah Gerrish, of Berwick, in said State of Massachusetts, Born June 20th, 1746. Were Married in May 18th, 1767.

Their Children born as follows, viz.

Adoniram Griffin, born in Durham, in the State of N. H., March 28th, 1768.

Nancy Griffin Born Novr 5, 1769.

Hannah Griffin, Sept. 18, 1771, deceased ——

William Griffin, Born Octr 13, 1772, deceasd——

William Griffin Born Apr 6, 1774.

Winburn Griffin, Oct. 13, 1776.

Mary Griffin born Sept. 23, 1780.

John Griffin Born June 17th, 1782.

(D. T. R., I: 189.)

A Record of Samuel Joy's Family.

Samuel Joy Born November 4th, 1738.

Hannah Meder Born June 22nd, 1746. Married January 15th, 1767. Their Children born as follows, to wit:

Samuel Joy Born December 15th, 1767. Died December 18th———

Jacob Joy Born December 15 and died —

Samuel Joy Born February 18th, 1769.

Sally Joy Born November 10th, 1771

Susanna Joy Born September 5, 1774

Elizabeth Joy Born July 3rd, 1777. Died November 10, 1779.

Polly Joy Born October 10th, 1780.

Jacob Joy Born September 13, 1783. Died November 27, 1783.

Ebenezer Joy Born May 30, 1785

Timothy M. Joy Born July 16th, 1789. Died December 18th, 1813.

Alfred Joy, son of Timothy M. and Mary Joy, Born September 5th, 1808.

(D. T. R., I: 190.)

Elizabeth Yeaton, Daughter of John Yeaton and Lydia his wife Born August 30th 1812.

Mark William Walker, son of Major Seth S. and Sarah Walker, was born at Durham January the 12th, 1815.

Samuel Durgin, son of James Durgin, Junr, and Margaret his wife, Born January 14th, 1811.

John F. Durgin, his second son, Born Apr. 7, 1812.

John Emerson Thompson, son of John Thompson and Sarah his wife, Born September 25th, 1815.

Mary Smith Joy, daughter of Timothy M. Joy and Mary his wife, born January 22, 1811.

Ebenezer Joy, son of Timothy M. Joy and Mary Joy, born November the 30th, 1812.

Abigail Joy Thompson, daughter of John Thompson and Sarah Thompson, Born December the 5th, 1816.

(D. T. R., I: 191.)

Hardison Lapish, son of Robert Lapish and Temperance Lapish his wife, was Born at Durham, July 21st, 1788.

Samuel T. Emerson Born at Lee Jany 12th, 1770.

Sarah Field born at Merrimac, Nov. 24th, 1778. Were married at Merrimac, by the Rev. Jacob Burnap, August 16th, 1798.

Their Children born as follows, viz.

Joshua F. Emerson born at Durham, July 28, 1799.

Mary Emerson born at Durham Jany 11, 1801.
Samuel T. Emerson born at Durham June 10, 1802.
Timothy Emerson born at Durham Decr 23d, 1806.
James Emerson born at Durham Nov. 21, 1809.
Harriet Emerson born at Durham May 16, 1812.
Susan Durgin, daughter of Joseph and Martha Durgin, was born Novr the 21st 1813.
Caroline Walker, daughter of Maj^{r} Seth S. and Sarah Walker, was born at Durham, December 9th, 1817.

Attest, V. Smith, Town Clerk.

(D. T. R., I: 192.)

Record of Trueworthy Durgin's Family.

Trueworthy Durgin, son of Trueworthy and Mary Durgin, was Born December the 1st 1741.
Joseph Durgin was born October 21st, 1743.
Ebenezer Durgin was born Novr 7th, 1745.
Samuel Durgin was born Nov. 13th, 1747.
Daniel Durgin was born January 26, 1749.
James Durgin was born Feb^{r} 23d, 1751.
Zebulon Durgin was born July 19th, 1754.

Record of William Cogan's Family.

William Cogan, son of Stephen Cogan was Born December the 15th, 1773.
Susan Durgin, daughter of Zebulon Durgin, was born April the 23d, 1783. Were married by Rev. John Osborne Octr 15th, 1810.

Their Children born as follows to wit.

Mary Honorah Cogan was born Jany 12th, 1812.
Susan Cogan was born April the 3d. 1717.

(D. T. R., I: 193.)

Record of Zebulon Durgin's Family.

Zebulon Durgin, son of Trueworthy Durgin, born in Durham, July the 19th, 1754.
Lettice Stillson, was born March 25th, 1762. Were married October the 7th, 1779 by the Rev. Joseph Haven of Rochester.

Their children were born as follows, viz.

Mary Durgin was born November 22nd 1781.
Susanna Durgin was born April 23^{d} 1783.
Lettice Durgin was born August 26th, 1786.
Joseph Durgin was born September 3^{d}, 1789.
Martha Durgin was born February 2d, 1792.
Elizabeth Durgin was born December 7th, 1793.

Ezra Durgin was born August 9th 1796.
Ebenezer Durgin was born Sept. 15th, 1799.
Charles Durgin was born May 28th, 1801.
James Hill, son of Widow Lydia Hill, Born January 29, 1792.
Samuel C. Drew, son of Elijah Drew, born in Durham, N. H., November 26, 1774.

(D. T. R., I: 194.)

Record of Thomas Chesley's Family.

Thomas Chesley, son of Major Joseph Chesley was born at Durham, June 11th, 1769.
Susanna Chesley, daughter of Lieut. Benjamin Chesley, born at Durham, June 9th, 1776. Were married at Durham Jany 11, 1797, by the Rev. Curtis Coe of Durham.

Their Children born in Durham, to wit.

Joseph Rendal Chesley born December 18th, 1797.
Benjamin Chesley 3d. born October 4, 1799.
Clarissa Chesley born November 22nd 1801.
Jeremiah Chesley born December 30, 1803.
Ezra Chesley born February 14, 1806.
Alfred Chesley born July 28, 1809.
Sophia Chesley born August 1, 1812.

Recorded agreably to the original.

Durham April 9, 1818, Attest.

V. Smith, T. Clerk.

(D. T. R., I: 195.)

Record of Daniel Mathes Family.

Daniel Mathes, son of Valentine Mathes, Junior, was born at Durham, November the 27th, 1777.
Abigail Coe, Daughter of the Rev. Curtis Coe, born at Durham, February the 29th, 1784. Were married by Rev. Curtis Coe, Jany 26th, 1806.
Abigail Coe Mathes, their daughter, born Novr 27th, 1806.
Mrs. Abigail Mathes, departed this life Jany 11, 1807.
Betsy Folsom, daughter of Capt. Asa Folsom was born at Lee June the 17th, A. D. 1782.
Daniel Mathes and Betsy Folsom were married by the Rev. John Osborne of Lee, ——— 1808.

Their Children born as follows, viz.

Jeremiah Mooney Mathes born June the 5th, 1809.
Sally Folsom Mathes born July the 7th, 1811.
Mary Ann Mathes born February 5, 1814.
Thomas Boardman Mathes born June 23, 1816.

Susan Mathes born May the 31, 1818.
John Burnham born ——— 1747.
William Appleby born April 26th, 1760.

(D. T. R., I : 196.)

Record of Ebenezer Doe's Family.

Ebenezer Doe, son of Mr. Benjamin Doe, was born at Durham December the 14th A. D. 1758, was married to Miss Hannah Chesley, daughter of Maj^r Joseph Chesley, the 27th day of April 1788, who was born at Durham, December 28th, 1766.

Their Children born as follows, viz.

Joshua Doe was born February the 4th, 1789.
Ebenezer Doe was born April the 28th, 1790, who departed this life May the 28th, 1790.
Benjamin Doe was born June the 18th, 1791.
Joseph Doe was born January the 5th, 1796.
Hannah Doe was born April the 3rd, 1803, who died September the 2nd, 1803.
Hannah Doe, Consort of Ebenezer Doe departed this life December the 20th, 1808.
Ebenezer Doe was married to Miss Susanna Joy, daughter of Deacon Samuel Joy, Jany 18, 1810, who was born at Durham, Sept. 5th, 1774.
Hannah Doe, their daughter, born Novr. 14th, 1810.

Recorded by, V. Smith, Town Clerk.

(D. T. R., I : 197.)

Record of Andrew Emerson's Family.

Andrew Emerson son of Col. Timothy Emerson was born at Durham February 10th 1771.
Betsey Emerson his wife was born April 12th 1784.
Timothy Emerson their son was born June 23^d 1805.
Andrew Emerson was born October 23^d 1810.
Abigail Emerson was born April 27th 1813.
Nathl Emerson was born September 26th 1815.
Mary Emerson was born December 10th 1816.

Recorded agreeable to the original

Alfred Smith, Town Clerk.

(D. T. R., I: 198.)

Luey Ann Lapish was born in Durham July 11th, 1808.
Samuel Jones was born August 23^d 1805, son of John P. Jones.
Jonathan Steele Junr departed this life August Saturday eve 27th 1819.

Mark William Walker born January 12th 1815.
John P. Jones was born May 9th 1772.
Nancy Jones his wife was born August 13th 1769.
George F. Smith departed this life September 9th, 1820.
Samuel Smith, son of Benjamin Smith Esq. Born at Durham March 7th A. D. 1761.
Comfort Pinder daughter of Jeremiah born Decr 21, 1772.
Hannah Pinder her mother born December 18, 1751.
John Starbird was born February 7th, 1755.

(D. T. R., I: 199.)

Record of Hon. Valentine Smith's Family.

William Ballard Smith son of Valentine and Elizabeth Smith Born January 31st 1821
Joshua Ballard Smith Born July 28th 1823.
Mary Elizabeth Smith Born March 7th 1825.

Recorded agreeably to the original.
Attest, Moses Noble, Town Clerk.

John Edward Smith, son of Valentine and Elizabeth Smith, born March 7th, 1827.
Lydia Smith born December 15, 1828, died March 20, 1833.
Enoch Holt and Lovey Langley was Married November 18th 1811
Daniel Holt was born Jany 31st 1812.
Elizabeth Holt was born February 3d 1814.
Elmira Holt was born May 27th 1815
Henry Holt was born Jany 7th 1818
Stephen Holt was born April 6th 1820
George W. G. Holt was born Sept. 4th 1823 and Died September 11th 1823

Recorded agreeably to the original.
Attest, Moses Noble, Town Clerk.

Lydia Wiggin daughter of Capt. William Wiggin and Lydia his wife, born November 6th, 1811.
Mary P. Wiggin, born June 1st, 1819.

(D. T. R., I: 200.)

Record of Thomas Jones' Family.

Thomas Jones born Oct. 4th 1775.
Betsy Chesley his Wife born July 10th 1784.

Their children were Born as follows:

Mary S. Jones Born May 16th 1805.
Comfort C. Jones Born February 18th 1807.
Elizabeth E. Jones Born February 20th 1812.
Susan M. Jones Born October 9th 1814.

William J. Jones Born June 3d, 1818.
Alice Ann Jones Born June 19th 1820.
Lidia Smith Jones Born November 23d 1822.

Attest, Moses Noble, Town Clerk.

Stephen Mitchell, Esq. born March 29th, 1780, died Feb. 18th, 1833.
Sally Mitchell, his wife born January 22d, 1788.
Molly Monroe born January 4th, 1759, died August 5th, 1812.
Hannah Monroe born May 6, 1761.
Lydia Wiggin daughter of Captain William Wiggin and Lydia his wife was born November 6th, 1811.
Mary P. Wiggin was born June 1st, 1819.
Eliza Quint, daughter of Samuel Quint born Novr 28th, 1821.

(D. T. R., I: 201.)

Record of Majr. Winthrop Smith's family.

Winthrop Smith born Tuesday January 13, 1789.
Eleanor Locke born, at Epsom, October 17, 1788, who were married June 11, 1820.

Their children born as follows, to wit.

Mary Joanna Smith born Monday March 26, 1821, at 2 o'clock A. M.
Daniel Smith born Monday January 27, 1823, at 2 o'clock A. M.
Joseph Smith born Monday April 17, 1826, at 7 o'clock A. M.

Recorded agreeably to the original
Attest, Valentine Smith, Town Clerk.

Hannah Smith, now Crummber, born 1757.
Major Daniel Smith born October 17, 1760.
Mary Smith, his wife, born August 26, 1755.
Robert Kent born January 4th 1756.
Richard Kent was born April 19th 1764.
George Ffrost was born December 3d 1765.
Elijah French born at Lee April 14th 1780.
Eleazer Bennett born June 22d 1750.

(D. T. R., I: 202.)

Record of John Fowler's Family.

John Fowler, son of Daniel Fowler born Octr 1, 1788.
Abigail Dame, Daughter of Joseph Dame born Febr 22d, 1796. Married Febr 15, 1817 by Rev. John Osborne.

Their children born as follows, to wit.

Mary Fowler Born June the 20th 1817, died November 17th, 1818.

Joseph and Mary Fowler born September 22d, 1819.

Jairus Fowler born September 5th, 1822.

Eliza Fowler born September 5th, 1824.

Clarrisa Fowler born October 5th, 1826.

John Fowler born April 20th, 1829.

George Fowler Born December 30th, 1832.

Recorded agreeably to the original,

Attest, Valentine Smith, T. Clerk.

Elizabeth Olivia Page, Daughter of the Rev. Robert Page and Olivia, his wife, born June 14th, 1829.

Robert Whipple Parker, son of Capt. Robert Parker Born January 12, 1815.

John Flagg Parker born Nov. 12, 1816.

Adaline Rue Parker born Nov. 17, 1819.

(D. T. R. I : 203.)

Record of John Farnham's Family.

John Farnham was born October 5th, 1792.

Susan Giles was born at Lee July 12th, 1798. They were married July 10th, 1814.

Mrs. Susan Farnham died January 28, 1816.

Eliza Hilton was born in Lee June 10th 1798.

John Farnham and Eliza Hilton were married September 25th, 1817.

Their children were born as follows:

Susan G. Farnham was born June 8th, 1818.

John H. Farnham was born January 21, 1820.

Abigail D. Farnham was born Decr 3, 1821.

Eliza Ann Farnham was born Octr 5, 1823.

Delia Francis Farnham was born Sept. 9, 1825.

Andrew Jackson Albert Farnham born Jany 10, 1828.

Recorded agreeably to the original presented to me.

Valentine Smith, Town Clerk.

Laura Jane, Daughter of Alfred and Octavia Chesley Born at Durham June 9th, 1834.

(D. T. R., I : 204.)

Record of Major Ebenezer Smith's Family.

Ebenezer Smith, Esqr. son of Deacon Ebenezer Smith Born at Durham the 13th day of March 1758.

Mehitable Sheafe, daughter of Jacob Sheafe Born at Portsmouth April the 12th day 1760.

FRIENDS RECORDS,

DOVER, N. H., MONTHLY MEETING.

MARRIAGES.

[Continued from page 128.]

Abraham Peaslee, son of Elijah Peaslee, of Pittsfield, in the county of Rockingham, and state of New Hampshire, and Esther his wife, and Phebe Jenkins, daughter of William Jenkins, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Ruth his wife, married in Lee, February 6, 1800.

Joseph Varney, of Wolfborough, in the county of Strafford, in the state of New Hampshire, son of Moses Varney, of said Wolfborough, and Mary his wife, and Hannah Bassett, daughter of John and Ruth Bassett, of said Wolfborough, married in Rochester, February 28, 1800.

Samuel Purinton, of Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, son of Elisha Purinton, late of Kittery, and Sarah his wife, and Susanna Varney, daughter of Thomas Varney, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Deborah his deceased wife, married in Rochester, February 28, 1800.

Edmund Gove, of Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, son of Daniel Gove, of Seabrook, county of Rockingham, and state aforesaid, and Rebecca his wife, he deceased, and Lydia Cartland, daughter of Joseph Cartland, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, and Anna his wife, married in Lee, March 29, 1800.

Jacob Sawyer, of Dover, son of Jacob Sawyer, of Dover aforesaid, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Sarah his wife, and Elizabeth Morrill, daughter of Peter Morrill, Jr., of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Hannah his wife, married in Berwick, May 1, 1800.

Thomas Varney, son of Jonathan Varney, of Wells, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, and Huldah Purinton, daughter of

Timothy Varney, of Berwick, in said county, and Abigail his wife, married in Berwick, May 29, 1800.

Festus Varney, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Amos Varney, of Dover, in said county, and Mary his wife, and Hannah Varney, daughter of John Varney, late of Dover aforesaid, deceased, and Miriam his wife, married in Dover, October 1, 1800.

Joel Meader, of Starksborough, son of David Meader, of said Starksborough, in the county of Addison, and state of Vermont, and Sarah his wife, and Rebecca Austin, daughter of Andrew Austin, of Berwick, in the county of York, and commonwealth of Massachusetts, and Mary his wife, deceased, married in Dover, February 26, 1801.

Ephraim Morrill, son of Winthrop Morrill, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Susanna his wife, and Mary Page, daughter of Enoch Page, of said Berwick, deceased, and Ruth his wife, married in Berwick, July 2, 1801.

Jonathan Cartland, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Joseph Cartland, of said Lee, and Anna his wife, and Elizabeth Austin, daughter of Moses Austin, late of Rochester, in said county, deceased, and Phebe his wife, married in Rochester, September 17, 1801.

Daniel Hanson, son of James Hanson, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Mary his wife, and Susanna Morrill, daughter of David Morrill, of said Berwick, and Sarah his wife, married in Berwick, November 5, 1801.

Reuben Varney, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Nathan Varney, of said Dover, and Abigail his deceased wife, and Elizabeth Jenkins, daughter of Renold Jenkins, of Kittery, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Lydia his deceased wife, married in Kittery, November 12, 1801.

Joshua Buffum, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, widower, son of Joshua Buffum, of said Berwick, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, and Sarah Estes, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, widow, daughter of Thomas Hanson, late of said Dover, and Hannah his wife, deceased, married in Dover, February 3, 1802.

Amos Peaslee, of Pittsfield, in the county of Rockingham, state of New Hampshire, son of Elijah Peaslee, of said Pittsfield, and Esther his wife, and Sarah Jenkins, daughter of William Jenkins, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, and Ruth his wife, married in Lee, February 4, 1802.

Ezra Hanson, son of Zacheus Hanson, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in the State of New Hampshire, and Sarah his wife, and Anne Hanson, daughter of Moses Hanson, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford aforesaid, and Mary his wife, married in Rochester, March 4, 1802.

Caleb Cole, son of John Cole, late of Sanford, in the county of York, and Elizabeth his wife, both deceased, and Mary Hanson, daughter of Caleb Hanson, of the said Sanford, and Judith his wife, married in Berwick, March 4, 1802.

Paul Dow, son of Moses Dow, of Berwick, in the county of York, and commonwealth of Massachusetts, and Hannah his wife, deceased, and Lydia Neal, daughter of James Neal, of said town and county, and Lydia his wife, deceased, married in Berwick, July 1, 1802.

Benjamin Fry, of Sandwich, son of Silas Fry and Mary his wife, of said Sandwich, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Lydia Bean, daughter of Benjamin Bean and Rachel his wife, of Sandwich aforesaid, married in Sandwich, September 2, 1802.

Elijah Beede, of Sandwich, son of Nathan Beede and Dolly Beede his wife, of said Sandwich, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Anna Falch, daughter of Parker Falch and Hannah his wife, of Tamworth, in the county aforesaid, married in Sandwich, September 2, 1802.

Paul Bunker, of Sandwich, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Simeon Bunker and Lydia his wife, both deceased, in the town of Biddeford, county of York, state of Massachusetts, and Mary Meader, daughter of Benjamin Meader and Patience his wife, in the town of Rochester, county of Strafford, state of New Hampshire, married in Rochester, February 23, 1804.

David Green, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Simon Green, of said Farmington, and Abial his deceased wife, and Judith Meader, daughter of Benjamin Meader, of Rochester, in

said county, and Patience his wife, married in Rochester, August 30, 1804.

Stephen Meader, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Benjamin Meader, of said Rochester, and Patience his wife, and Sarah Whitehouse, daughter of Jonathan Whitehouse, of Middleton, in said county, and Mehitable his wife, married in Rochester, August 30, 1804.

John Whittier*, of Haverhill, son of Joseph Whittier, deceased, in the county of Essex, and state of Massachusetts, and Sarah his wife, and Abigail Hussey*, daughter of Samuel Hussey, of Somersworth, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mercy his wife, married in Dover, October 3, 1804.

John Meader, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Joseph Meader and Abigail his wife, late of said Lee, deceased, and Deliverance Varney, daughter of Stephen Varney, of Dover, county and state aforesaid, deceased, and Deliverance his wife, married in Lee, Nov. 1, 1804.

John Gove, of Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, son of Edward Gove, of Seabrook, and Judith his wife, in county of Rockingham, and state aforesaid, deceased, and Abigail Layton, of Farmington, daughter of James Knox, county of Strafford and state aforesaid, and Anna his wife, married in Dover, March 27, 1805.

Abner Chase, of Salem, in the county of Essex, and state of Massachusetts, son of Abner Chase, of Salem aforesaid, and Rebecca his wife, both deceased, and Elizabeth Sawyer, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, daughter of Stephen Sawyer, of Dover aforesaid, and Mary his wife, married in Dover, May 1, 1805.

*These were the parents of John Greenleaf Whittier, the poet. The name of wife, of Samuel Hussey, is here given as Mercy, and is correct; in another place in the Friends Records, it is plainly given as Mary, and supposing the latter name to be correct, it was so given in record of Samuel Hussey's marriage, page 67, where the record could read equally well Marey or Marcy. In the Hussey Bible the name is Mercy Evans and certain wills and deeds prove the name to be Mercy, beyond a doubt. Abigail Hussey was granddaughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Robinson) (Tibbetts) Hussey and great-granddaughter of Richard and Jane Hussey of Dover. It is certain that Richard Hussey was not a descendant of Capt. Christopher Hussey, of Hampton; that he was a son of Robert Hussey, of Dover, is very doubtful; he was the emigrant according to tradition.—Ed.

Edward Lock, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of James Lock, of Barnstead, in the county and state aforesaid, and Mary his wife, and Elizabeth Meader, daughter of Nathaniel Meader, of Rochester aforesaid, and Mary his wife, married in Rochester, October 3, 1805.

John Peaslee, of Pittsfield, son of Elijah Peaslee, of said Pittsfield, in the county of Rockingham, and state of New Hampshire, and Esther his wife, and Hannah Jenkins, daughter of William Jenkins, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, and Ruth his wife, married in Lee, January 27, 1806.

Philip Chase, of Salem, in the county of Essex, and state of Massachusetts, son of Abner Chase, late of Salem aforesaid, and Rebecca his wife, and Alice Brown, daughter of William Brown, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Abigail his wife, married in Dover, March 5, 1806.

Daniel Breed, of Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, son of Zephaniah Breed, of Weare aforesaid, and Ruth his wife, both deceased, and Mary Austin, daughter of Moses Austin, late of Rochester now Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state aforesaid, deceased, and Phebe his wife, married in Rochester, October 2, 1806.

John Randall, son of James Randall, of Limington, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Mary his wife, and Sarah Hanson, of Gilmanton, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, daughter of Richard Hanson, deceased, and Patience his wife, married in Gilmanton, October 2, 1806.

Jeremiah Brown, of Center Harbor, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of John Brown, of Pittsfield, in the county of Rockingham, and state aforesaid, and Delia his wife, and Dorothy Elkins, daughter of Richard Elkins, of Gilmanton, in the county of Strafford, and state aforesaid, and Sarah his wife, married in Gilmanton, January 1, 1807.

Charles Varney, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Tobias Varney, of said Rochester, and Eunice his wife, and Hannah Dame, daughter of Richard Dame, of Rochester aforesaid, and Abigail his wife, married in Rochester, June 4, 1807.

Joshua Folsom, of Epping, in the county of Rockingham,

and state of New Hampshire, son of Samuel Folsom, of Epping aforesaid, and Hannah his wife, both deceased, and Lois Tibbetts, daughter of John Tibbetts, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire aforesaid, deceased, and Jane his wife, married in Rochester, September 3, 1807.

Levi Green, of Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, son of Jonathan Green, of Kensington, in the county of Rockingham, and state aforesaid, and Huldah his wife, they deceased, and Sarah Cartland, daughter of Joseph Cartland, of Lee, in the county of Strafford, and state aforesaid, and Anna his wife, married in Dover, October 14, 1807.

Timothy Hussey, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of William Hussey, late of said Dover, and Hannah his wife, deceased, and Elizabeth Hussey, daughter of Samuel Hussey and Mercy his wife, of Somersworth, in said county, married in Dover, February 3, 1808.

Daniel Bassett, of Wolfborough, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of John Bassett, of said Wolfborough, and Ruth his wife, and Abigail Bean, daughter of Joel Bean, of Alton, in state and county aforesaid, and Mary his wife, married in Gilmanton, December 29, 1808.

Timothy Robinson, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Timothy Robinson, of Dover aforesaid, and Mary his wife, both deceased, and Abigail Eaton, daughter of Lemuel Meader, late of Rochester, in said county deceased, and Sarah his wife, married in Dover, January 4, 1809.

James Bean, of Gilmanton, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Joel Bean, of Alton, in the county and state aforesaid, and Mary his wife, and Hannah Roberts, of Farmington, in the county and state aforesaid, daughter of James Roberts, of Farmington, in the county and state aforesaid, and Eunice his wife, married in Rochester, March 2, 1809.

Isaac Wendell, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of John Wendell, deceased, and Dorothy his wife, of Portsmouth, in the county of Rockingham, and state aforesaid, and Anna A. Whittier, daughter of Obadiah Whittier and Sarah his wife, of

Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state aforesaid, married in Dover, May 3, 1809.

Gideon Bean, of Gilmanton, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Joshua Bean, of Brentwood, in the county of Rockingham, in said state, and Hannah his wife, both deceased, and Jane Tibbetts, daughter of John Hurd, late of Rochester, deceased, and Phebe his wife, married in Dover, May 24, 1809.

Othniel Varney, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Amos Varney, of Dover, in said county, and Mary his wife, and Anna Jones, daughter of Richard Jones, of Gilmanton, in the county aforesaid, and Anna his wife, married in Gilmanton, November 2, 1809.

James Jones, Junr., of Gilmanton, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Richard Jones, of Gilmanton, in the county aforesaid, and Anna his wife, and Ruth Hanson, daughter of Richard Hanson, formerly of Dover, in said county, deceased, and Patience his wife, married in Gilmanton, November 2, 1809.

Isaiah Green, of Pittsfield, son of Abraham Green, of Pittsfield, in the county of Rockingham, and state of New Hampshire, and Lois his wife, and Sarah Gould, daughter of Mussey Gould, late of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in state aforesaid, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Dover, April 18, 1810.

Moses Hanson, of Farmington, son of Moses Hanson, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Mary his wife, and Mary Varney, daughter of Caleb Varney, of Farmington, in the county and state aforesaid, and Huldah his wife, married in Rochester, June 4, 1812.

James Neal, of Eliot, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, son of Andrew Neal, of Kittery, in the county and state aforesaid, and Doreas his wife, both deceased, and Content Sawyer, daughter of Jacob Sawyer, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Sarah his wife, both deceased, married in Dover, July 1, 1812.

Ephriam Roberts, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Moses Roberts, of Dover, and Elizabeth his wife, and Hannah Roberts, daughter of David Roberts and Elizabeth his former wife,

deceased, of Farmington aforesaid, married in Rochester, February 4, 1813.

George D. Varney, of Somersworth, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Samuel Varney and Sarah his wife, of Somersworth, in the county and state aforesaid, and Sarah Whittier, daughter of Obadiah Whittier and Sarah his wife, of Dover, in the county and state aforesaid, married in Dover, June 2, 1813.

Israel Peaslee, of Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, son of Ebenezer Peaslee, of said Weare, and Abigail his wife, and Anna Austin, daughter of Moses Austin, late of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state aforesaid, and Phebe his wife, both deceased, married in Rochester, July 8, 1813.

Jeremiah Bean, son of Joel Bean, of Alton, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, and Elizabeth Canney, daughter of Joseph Canney, of Farmington, in the county aforesaid, and Deborah his wife, married in New Durham, September 30, 1813.

Nicholas H. Roberts, of Dover, son of Joseph Roberts, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Anna his wife, and Elizabeth Roberts, daughter of Thomas Roberts, of Dover, in the county aforesaid, and Hannah his wife, married in Dover, December 1, 1813.

Nicholas Pinkham, of Dover, son of Joseph Pinkham, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Betsy his wife, and Elizabeth Austin, daughter of Nathaniel Austin, of said Dover, and Mary his wife, married in Dover, February 2, 1814.

Stephen Varney, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Stephen Varney, of said Farmington, and Mary his wife, deceased, and Mercy Varney, daughter of Shubael Varney, of Dover, in said county of Strafford, and Sarah his wife, married in Rochester, May 5, 1814.

Ephriam Jenkins, of Madbury, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Jonathan Jenkins, of said Madbury, and Mary his wife, and Mary Varney, daughter of Shubael Varney, of Dover, in the county aforesaid, and Sarah his wife, married in Rochester, November 3, 1814.

Timothy Jenkins, of Lee, son of William Jenkins, of Lee, de-

ceased, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Ruth his wife, and Catharine Austin, daughter of Joseph Pinkham, of Dover aforesaid, and Betsy his wife, married in Dover, November 30, 1814.

Joseph Tuttle, of Dover, son of William Tuttle, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Anne his wife, and Sarah Pinkham, of Dover, daughter of Joseph Pinkham, of Dover aforesaid, and Betsy his wife, married in Dover, November 30, 1814.

John Hussey, Junr., of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, son of Simeon Hussey, of said Berwick, and Hannah his wife, and Mary Hanson, daughter of Moses Hanson, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and State of New Hampshire, deceased, and Mary his wife, married in Rochester, October 5, 1815.

John Canney, of Farmington, son of Joseph Canney, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Deborah his wife, and Abigail Hanson, daughter of Richard Hanson, formerly of Dover, in the county aforesaid, deceased, and Patience his wife, married in Gilmanton, November 2, 1815.

Eli Varney, of Dover, son of Joseph Varney, of Sandwich, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Sarah his wife, and Charlotte Varney, daughter of James Varney, late of Dover, in said county, deceased, and Sarah his wife, married in Dover, July 3, 1816.

Moses Hodgdon, of Weare, son of John Hodgdon, of Weare, in the county of Hillsborough, and state of New Hampshire, and Susanna his wife, and Hannah Austin, daughter of Elijah Austin, of Madbury, in the county of Strafford, and state aforesaid, and Hannah his wife, both deceased, married in Dover, October 2, 1816.

George Varney, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Amos Varney and Mary Varney his wife, of Dover, in said county, deceased, and Betsy Varney, daughter of Daniel Varney and Susanna his wife, of Farmington, in said county, married in Rochester, October 31, 1816.

Otis Meader, of Rochester, son of Nathaniel Meader, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, and Lydia Varney, daughter of Tobias Varney, late of Rochester aforesaid, de-

ceased, and Eunice his wife, married in Rochester, April 3, 1817.

Cyrus Bangs, of Dover, son of James Bangs, late of Gorham, in the county of Cumberland, and state of Massachusetts, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife, and Matilda Varney, daughter of James Varney, late of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Sarah his wife, married in Dover, May 28, 1817.

Jeremiah Roberts, of Farmington, son of James Roberts, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Eunice his wife, and Love Wingate, daughter of John Wingate, of Farmington, in the county aforesaid, and Susanna his wife, married in Rochester, October 1, 1818.

Isaiah Hacker, of Salem, in the county of Essex, and commonwealth of Massachusetts, son of Isaac Hacker and Anna his wife, late of said Salem, deceased, and Anna Hazen Brown, daughter of William Brown, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Abigail his wife, married in Dover, October 28, 1818.

David Roberts, Jr., of Farmington, son of David Roberts, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth his former wife, and Elizabeth Canney, daughter of John Canney, of New Durham, in the county aforesaid, and Anna his wife, married in New Durham, February 11, 1819.

Timothy Buffum, son of Samuel Buffum, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Massachusetts, and Hannah his wife, and Anna Austin, daughter of Nathaniel Austin, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, married in Dover, December 1, 1819.

Isaac Twombly, Jr., of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Isaac Twombly, of said Rochester, and Mary his wife, and Abial Green, daughter of Simon Green, of Farmington, in said county, and Sarah his wife, married in Rochester, May 4, 1820.

Jeremy Hanson, of Gilmanton, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Richard Hanson, formerly of Dover, in the county aforesaid, deceased, and Patience his wife, and Eunice Fernald, daughter of Diamond Fernald, formerly of Loudon, in the county of Rockingham, and state before named, deceased, and Mar-

garet his wife, married in Gilmanton, October 5, 1820.

Paul Hussey, son of Elijah Hussey, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Jane his wife, and Anna Hussey, daughter of Samuel Hussey, late of Somersworth, in said county, deceased, and Mercy his wife, married in Dover, November 1, 1820.

Jonathan Wingate, of Farmington, son of William Wingate, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Deborah his wife, and Eunice Roberts, daughter of James Roberts, of said Farmington, in the county aforesaid, and Eunice his wife, married in Rochester, January 4, 1821.

John Bean, of Alton, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Joel Bean, of said Alton, and Mary his wife, and Elizabeth Hill, of Alton, in the county and state aforesaid, daughter of Andrew W. Hill, in the county and state aforesaid, and Mary his wife, married in Gilmanton, August 30, 1821.

Jonathan Jenkins, Jr., of Madbury, son of Jonathan Jenkins, of Madbury, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mercy his wife, and Patience Hodgdon of Madbury, daughter of Peter Hodgdon, of Madbury aforesaid, and Patience his wife, married in Dover, May 29, 1822.

Nathaniel Jenkins, of Madbury, son of Joseph Jenkins, of Madbury, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Catharine his wife, deceased, and Rose Tuttle, of Dover, daughter of William Tuttle, of Dover aforesaid, and Anne his wife, married in Dover, May 29, 1822.

Sargent Hanson, of Madbury, son of Robert Hanson, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Miriam his wife, both deceased, and Lois Jenkins, of Lee, daughter of John Jenkins, of Lee aforesaid, and Sarah his wife, married in Lee, June 5, 1823.

Olney Thompson, son of Olney Thompson, of Pittsfield, in the county of Merrimac, and state of New Hampshire, and Hyrena his wife, deceased, and Lydia Meader, daughter of Jonathan Meader, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and Lydia his wife, married in Rochester, October 2, 1823.

James Austin, of Dover, son of Nathaniel Austin, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, and Elizabeth Varney, of Farmington,

daughter of Caleb Varney, of Farmington aforesaid, and Huldah his wife, married in Rochester, January 1, 1824.

Stephen Beede, of Sandwich, son of Cyrus Beede, of Sandwich, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Judith his wife, and Caroline Dame, daughter of Richard Dame, of Rochester, in said county, and Abigail his wife, married in Rochester, July 1, 1824.

Moses Roberts, of Farmington, son of James Roberts, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Eunice his wife, and Sarah Place, daughter of Jonathan Place, of Alton, in the county aforesaid, deceased, and Lydia his wife married in Rochester, September 30, 1824.

Stephen Roberts, of Sandwich, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of James Roberts, of Farmington, in the county and state aforesaid, and Eunice his wife, and Love Canney, daughter of John Canney, of New Durham, in the county and state aforesaid, and Anna his wife, married in New Durham, October 7, 1824.

William Varney, of Farmington, son of Caleb Varney, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Huldah his wife, and Anna Varney, daughter of Enoch Varney, late of Milton, in said county, deceased, and Abigail his wife, married in Rochester, June 2, 1825.

Levi Sawyer. son of Stephen Sawyer, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, and Hannah G. Pinkham, daughter of Joseph Pinkham, of Dover aforesaid, in the county and state aforesaid, and Betsey his wife, married in Dover, July 5, 1826.

Elijah Jenkins, of New Durham, son of Ebenezer Jenkins, of New Durham, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Hope his wife, and Elizabeth Roberts, daughter of Joseph Roberts, deceased, of Dover, in the state and county aforesaid, and Anna his wife, married in Dover, May 30, 1827.

Gideon C. Smith, of Somersworth, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Chad Smith, of Smithfield, county of Providence, and state of Rhode Island, and Elizabeth his wife, and Mary Whittier, daughter of Obadiah Whittier, of Dover, county of Strafford,

and state of New Hampshire, deceased, and Sarah his wife, married in Dover, September 26, 1827.

John Estes, of Berwick, son of Jedediah Estes, of said Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Maine, and Esther his wife, and Abial Green, daughter of David Green, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and Judith his wife, married in Rochester, July 3, 1828.

John Dow, of China, in the county of Kennebec, and state of Maine, son of Moses Dow, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state aforesaid, and Hannah his wife, both deceased, and Jane Hussey, of Dover, county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, daughter of Moses Bickford, state and county aforesaid, and Priscilla his wife, both deceased, married in Dover, March 4, 1829.

William P. May, of Barton, in the county of Orleans, and state of Vermont, son of James May, of said Barton, and Elizabeth his wife, and Abigail Varney, daughter of Charles Varney, late of Rochester, county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Hannah his wife, both deceased, married in Rochester, October 1, 1829.

William Wilbur, son of William and Anna Wilbur, late of Hopkinton, in the county of Washington, and state of Rhode Island, deceased, and Hannah Osborne, daughter of Marble and Mercy Osborne, late of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, deceased, married in Rochester, May 25, 1831.

Edward Jenkins, of Berwick, son of Joshua Jenkins, of Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Maine, and Sybil his wife, and Rhoda E. Bartlett, of Dover, adopted daughter of Joseph Pinkham, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Dover, June 1, 1831.

Olney Thompson, son of Olney Thompson, of Pittsfield, in the county of Merrimac, and state of New Hampshire, and Hyrena his wife, deceased, and Lydia A. Meader, daughter of James Meader, of Westbrook, Cumberland county, state of Maine, and Content his wife, married in Rochester, June 30, 1831.

Jacob K. Purinton, of Dover, son of Micajah Purinton, late of said Dover, deceased, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, and Rebecca Pinkham, daughter of Joseph Pinkham, of said

Dover, county and state aforesaid, and Betsy his wife, married in Dover, August 31, 1831.

Nicholas Jenkins, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Isaiah Jenkins, of said Rochester, and Sarah late his wife, deceased, and Mary Varney, daughter of Isaac Varney, late of Dover, in said county, deceased, and Lydia his wife, married in Dover, January 25, 1832.

Amos Varney, of Farmington, son of Festus Varney, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Hannah his wife, and Anna Locke, daughter of Edward Locke, of Rochester, in said county, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Rochester, October 4, 1832.

John Hanson, of Dover, son of John Hanson, of said Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mercy his wife, both deceased, and Sarah Austin, of said Dover, daughter of Nathaniel Austin and Mary his wife, married in Dover, December 4, 1833.

Daniel Meader, son of Jedediah Meader, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Hannah his wife, and Mary Varney, daughter of Festus Varney, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and Hannah his wife, married in Rochester, October 9, 1834.

Moses J. Hoag, of Sandwich, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Moses Hoag, of Lawrens, Otsego county, New York, and Ruth his wife, and Abigail Varney, daughter of Reuben Varney, of Dover, in Strafford county, state of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Rochester, October 1, 1835.

Daniel T. Purinton, of Vassalborough, son of Daniel Purinton, of Sidney, in the county of Kennebec, and state of Maine, deceased, and Lydia his wife, and Sarah P. Varney, daughter of George D. Varney, of Somersworth, county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Sarah his wife, married in Dover, March 1, 1837.

Edward Evans, of North Berwick, in the county of York, and state of Maine, son of Hanson Evans, of Rochester, county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Mary his wife, both deceased, and Patience Green, daughter of David Green, of the aforesaid Rochester, and Judith his wife, married in Rochester, May 4, 1837.

Pelatiah Hussey, son of Ebenezer Hussey, of Berwick, in

the county of York, and state of Maine, and Mercy his wife, and Peace N. Canney, adopted daughter of Isaiah Jenkins, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Sarah his wife, both deceased, married in Rochester, May 4, 1837.

Franklin D. Dunham, of Vassalborough, in the county of Kennebec, and state of Maine, son of Benjamin Dunham, of Leeds, county and state aforesaid, and Sybil his wife, she being deceased, and Anna Robinson, daughter of Timothy Robinson, of Dover, county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Dover, June 6, 1838.

Walter Roberts, of Sandwich, son of James Roberts, of Farmington, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Eunice his wife, deceased, and Mary E. Elkins, daughter of John Elkins, of Lowell, in the county of Middlesex, and state of Massachusetts, and Mary his wife, married in New Durham, October 3, 1838.

Jeremiah Roberts, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Thomas Roberts, late of said Dover, deceased, and Hannah his wife, and Hannah F. Beede, of Rochester, in the county and state aforesaid, daughter of Moses Beede, of said Rochester, and Miriam his wife, married in Rochester, January 3, 1839.

William Sawyer, of West Newbury, son of Elijah Sawyer, deceased, of Newbury, in the county of Essex, and state of Massachusetts, and Miriam his wife, and Abigail Bean, daughter of James Bean, of Farmington, in the county of Kennebec, and state of Maine, and Hannah his wife, married in New Durham, April 18, 1839.

John Beede, of Rochester, son of Moses Beede, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Miriam his wife, and Eliza Roberts, daughter of James Roberts, of Farmington, in the county and state aforesaid, and Eunice his wife, deceased, married in New Durham, April 18, 1839.

Amos Peaslee, of Loudon, son of Samuel Peaslee, of Pittsfield, deceased, and Mary his wife, in the county of Merrimac, and state of New Hampshire, and Rhoda Varney, daughter of Festus Varney, of Farmington, county of Strafford, and Hannah his wife, married in Rochester, December 5, 1839.

Daniel Bassett, of Wolfborough, son of John Bassett, of said town, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Ruth his wife, both deceased, and Susanna Jones, daughter of Richard Jones, of Gilmanton, state and county aforesaid, and Anna his wife, deceased, married in Gilmanton, January 2, 1840.

Richard I. Varney, of Gilmanton, son of Othniel Varney, of said town, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Anna his wife, and Naomi May, daughter of James May, of Barton, in the county of Orleans, and state of Vermont, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Dover, January 24, 1840.

Ahijah Hanson, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, son of Zacheus Hanson, late of said Dover, and Sarah his wife, both deceased, and Hannah Bean, daughter of Joel Bean, late of Alton, in the county aforesaid, and Mary his wife, both deceased, married in Gilmanton, July 2, 1840.

Lewis Thompson, of Epsom, son of Arnold Thompson, of Epsom, in the county of Merrimac, and state of New Hampshire, and Phebe A. his wife, and Elizabeth M. Locke, daughter of Edward Locke, of Rochester, county of Strafford and state of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Rochester, September 2. 1841.

John L. Folsom, son of John Folsom, of Epping, in the county of Rockingham, and state of New Hampshire, and Mehitable his wife, and Mary Ann Beede, daughter of Moses Beede, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, in said state, and Miriam his wife, married in Rochester, September 29, 1842.

Joseph Briggs, of Winthrop, son of Ezra Briggs, of said Winthrop, in the county of Kennebec, and state of Maine, and Mary his wife, and Hannah Robinson, daughter of Timothy Robinson, of Dover, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth his wife, married in Dover, December 28, 1842.

Stephen M. Gove, of Seabrook, son of Edward and Elizabeth Gove, of Seabrook, in the county of Rockingham, and state of New Hampshire, and Lydia M. Locke, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Locke, of Rochester, in the county of Strafford, and state of New Hampshire, married in Rochester, February 2, 1843.

DOVER TAX RATE.

[Dover was settled in 1623. Its citizens, like those of Strawberry Bank and Exeter, early adopted a form of town and provincial government of their own. Dover was annexed to Massachusetts, by vote of its citizens, October 9, 1641. The early town and provincial books were destroyed soon after the annexation to Massachusetts. Dover's oldest town book now in existence was begun December 27, 1647; it has the following town rate which is the earliest tax rate of Dover now on record.]

THE TOWNE RATE MADE THE 19th 10th Mo [16]48. DOVER.

Impris	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
George Smith, Rated at	0032 : 08 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 10 : 09
George Webb, Rated	0046 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 12 : 08
John Goddard, Rated	0129 : 10 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0002 : 02 : 02
Tho : Layton, Rated	0156 : 10 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0002 : 12 : 00
John Damme, Rated	0104 : 10 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 14 : 10
George Walton, Rated	0084 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 07 : 04
William Pomfrett, Rated	0071 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 03 : 08
Richard Yorke, Rated	0072 : 08 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 04 : 00
Hate Euill Nutter, Rated	0078 : 16 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 06 : 03
Willlam Story, Rated	0066 : 04 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 02 : 01
Joseph Austin, Rated	0091 : 10 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 11 : 02
Tho : Canny, Rated	0084 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 08 : 00
Samuel Haines, Rated	0065 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 01 : 10
John Tare, Rated	0035 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 11 : 08

Jo: Hall, Rated	0079 : 12 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 06 : 08
Willm ffurber, Rated	0081 : 10 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 07 : 02
Henry Tibbetts, Rated	0087 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 09 : 00
John Turtle, Rated	0069 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 03 : 00
James Newte, Rated	0083 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 07 : 08
Mr Roberts, Rated	0069 : 10 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 03 : 02
Edw: Starbuck, Rated	0045 : 10 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 15 : 04
Ambrose Gibbons, Rated	0086 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 08 : 00
Willm Beard, Rated	0076 : 10 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 05 : 06
Tho: Stephenson, Rated	0050 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 16 : 04
William Drue, Rated	0070 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 03 : 04
Matthew Gyles, Rated	0194 : 10 : 00	
and is to pay 4d. p£ is		0003 : 03 : 02
Mrs. Matthews, Rated	0139 : 10 : 00	
and is to pay 4d. p£ is		0002 : 03 : 02
Jonas Binns, Rated	0042 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 14 : 04
Charles Adams, Rated	0031 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 10 : 04
John Bickford, Rated	0115 : 10 : 00	
and is to pay 4d. p£		0001 : 18 : 06
Philip Chasely, Rated	0078 : 10 : 00	
and is to pay 4d. p£		0001 : 06 : 06
Tho: Willey, Rated	0071 : 10 : 00	
and is to pay 4d. p£		0001 : 03 : 06
John Allt, Rated	0069 : 00 : 00	
and is to pay 4d. p£		0001 : 03 : 00
Darby ffeild, Rated	0081 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 07 : 00
Oliuer Kent, Rated	0070 : 10 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		*0000 : 011 : 4

*Apparently originally written 0001 : 03 : 10 and afterward changed.

Tho. Johnson, Rated	0040 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 13 : 04
John Baker, Rated	0092 : 10 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 10 : 10
ffrancis Littlefield, Rated	0060 : 15 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 00 : 03
Rich : Walderne, Rated	0143 : 00 : 00	
add to pay 4d. p£ is		0002 : 03 : 04
more to pay		0000 : 03 : 04
Tho : Trickett, Rated	0104 : 10 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 08 : 04
Henry Longstaff, Rated	0075 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 05 : 00
Geo : Branson, Rated	0030 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 10 : 00
Henry Beck, Rated	0040 : 16 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 13 : 07
John Hilton, Rated	0046 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 15 : 04
Willm Roberts, Rated	0046 : 10 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 15 : 02
Tho : ffootman, Rated	0060 : 00 ; 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 00 : 00
James Rawlins, Rated	0060 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 00 : 00
Mr Seeleys house, Rated	0008 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£		0000 : 02 : 08
Tho : ffursen, Rated,	0016 ; 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 05 : 00
ffrancis Small, Rated	0010 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 03 : 04
Jefferey Raggs house, Rated	0004 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 01 : 04
Thomsons point house	0004 ; 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 ; 01 : 04
Robert Hethersey, Rated	0060 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 00 : 00
Tho : Beard, Rated	0062 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 00 : 08
John Hall, Rated	0042 : 00 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 14 : 00
John Martin, Rated	0041 : 10 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0000 : 13 : 10

Antho: Emery, Rated	0108 : 10 : 00	
and to pay 4d. p£ is		0001 : 16 : 00
more to pay for a bull		
2£ 10s. 4d. at 4d. p£ is		0000 : 00 : 10

This Rate within specified, Is to bee paid in such comodities, time and place, as followeth, vizt. One fourth part in Corne, to bee pd. and brought in at the rates as followes vizt. Indian Corne at 4s. p bushell, wheat and pease at 5s. p bushell, and to bee paid by the 10th day of the next m^{o} at the house of Wm Pomfrett and the rest of the rate to bee pd in by the 10th day of March next ensueing at the saw pitt below Tho. Cannys, for one place of receipt, for part of the said rate, and the other to bee paid in, at the back Cove, to the Constable or his Assignes. All pipe staues are to bee delivded in at, the rate of 3 : 10 : 0, and h h staues at 02 : 05 : 0. And for default of paym^{t} in either or, eny of the said paym^{ts} in p^{t} or in all contrary to the forme aforesaid Wee doe hereby authorize and giue vnto the Constable full pow^{r} to arrest and attach, the goods of such pson or psons as shall make denyall. Witnes o^{r} hands, this 19th day of 10th m^{o}. [16]48.

Ambrose Gibbons
Hateuill Nutter
William Pomfrett
Anth^{o} Emerey
Tho: Layton

QUERIES.

Two pages are allowed for queries, free to subscribers. Answers are solicited.

13. Dr. Samuel Adams of Durham, N. H., son of Rev. Hugh and Susanna (Winborn) Adams, married (1) before 1728 Phebe ———, who died in 1743; (2) Rebecca, dau. of Joseph Hall of Exeter, N. H. He died in 1762. What was the maiden name of Phebe ———? Who were her parents?

John Durgin, son of John and Susanna (Pitman) Durgin of Durham, N. H., married ——— ———. They had a daughter, Drusilla Durgin, born 17 March 1774, who married David Knowlton of Northwood, 8 Sept. 1791. Who was the wife of John Durgin?

Samuel Knowlton, born 15 May 1795 in Northwood, N. H., married 29 Aug. 1818 Sally Danforth. Whose daughter was she?

E. S. Stackpole.

Bradford, Mass.

14. Wanted, names of parents, birth and marriage of Ebenezer Hilton (in one record alias Gray,) m. about 1728 Mary Lord. He was living in Berwick in 1728, moved to Pownalboro, about 1738. Names of their children were: Mary, Ann, Abigail, Joseph, Joshua, killed with his father in 1747, Theophilus, Moses, Ebenezer, William and others; also birth date of his wife Mary Lord and names of her parents.

Wanted, birth and marriage of Moses Hilton who married Rachel ——. Their children bapt. at Berwick, were: Rachel, Elihu, Aaron, Moses, Jr., Calvin, Morrill, Ann, John Thompson. Was his wife Rachel a Thompson, what were her parents names?

Mrs. Edward M. Crane.

Oshkosh, Wis.

15. Wanted, parentage, birth and marriage of Susan Webster. She married Benjamin Cram of Brentwoord, N. H., and died there April 7, 1837.

Parentage, birth and death of Mary Carr. She m. Nathan Cram, March 6, 1746 at Hampton Falls, N. H., died at Weare, N. H.

Parentage, birth and death of Abigail Farmer, married Joseph Cram of Wilton, N. H., died in Andover, Vt.

Parentage, birth and marriage of Eunice Ellingwood, married Uriah Cram of Lyndeboro, N. H., died there December 1, 1831.

Parentage and marriage of Huldah Woodard of Lyndeboro, N. H., married John Cram, died there Jan. 14, 1853.

John G. Cram.

105 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

ANSWER TO QUERY THREE.

Susanna, daughter of Richard and Alice (Creebar) Shortridge married Reuben Abbott, 9 Oct. 1715. Reuben Abbott died in 1745 and his widow married a Pitman sometime between 1748 and 1756. She is evidently not the

mother of Mary Pitman. I know of no other Susanna Pitman.

Richard Shortridge's wife Mary was a granddaughter of Joseph Mead of Portsmouth, a currier. Joseph Pitman, Benjamin Pitman and Mark Pitman were also grandchildren of Joseph Mead, and therefore probably brothers of Mary. Who their father was, I do not know.

C. H. B.

BOOK IN PREPARATION.

E. W. Foster, Senate Annex, and Philip Walker, 412 5th St., Washington, D. C., are preparing a genealogy of the descendants of Capt. Richard Walker, of Lynn, Mass. This will include the Walkers of Concord, Charlestown, Conway, Chatham and many other places in N. H., and in Oxford County, Me. They would be glad to enter into correspondence with any interested persons.

DONATIONS.

Since our last issue the following books and pamphlets have been received by The New Hampshire Genealogical Society for its new library, for which I am directed to present the grateful thanks of the society:

Donors.	Residence.	Books.	Phamphlets.
Fred E. Quimby, Esq.,	Dover,	6	
Cyrus L. Jenness,	"	1	
William T. Wentworth,	"		1
New Hampshire College,	Durham,		2
Blake H. Rand,	Rye,		13
Charles A. Hazlett,	Portsmouth,		1
New Hampshire Hist. Society,	Concord,	7	
Susan H. Knapp,	Somersworth,		1
George F. Plaisted,	York, Me.		2
John Noble, Esq.,	Boston, Mass.,	1	
Susan A. Smith,	Dorchester, "	1	1
Frank T. Cole, Esq.,	Columbus, O.	1	
Roger Sherman,	Chicago, Ill.	1	1
		18	22

C. W. Tibbetts, Librarian.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS OF STRATHAM.

[Stratham was incoroporated March 14, 1715–16, taken from Exeter. A part of Stratham was annexed to Greenland December 18, 1805, another small tract was annexed to Greenland July 1, 1847.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

October the : 14 : 1719 Thomas Briier and marce mason Joyned in marriage

Joseph Marril and mary Palmer Joyned in marriage December the : 16 : 1718

George veasey : Jn: and hannah wiggin Joyned in marriage December the : 17–1719

Thomas Wiggin and Sarah Piper Joyned in marriage December the –17–1719

March the : 15 : day 1722 Mr William Cogswell and Miss Hannah Wiggin Joyned, in marriage

June the 28 day : 1722 Rubin Smith and : Jean Gass Joyned in marriage

William Scammon and Rachal Cleaveland Joyned in marriage January the : 4–1721/2

Thomas Bryer and Elizabeth Gotfree Joyned in marriage January the 23 1723/4

Samuel Veasey and Hannah Robinson Joyned in marriage January the : 13 : day 1725/6

(S. T. R., I : 201.)

Theophilus Rundlet and Leah Smith Joyned in marriage August the 18 1726

Joseph Redmon and Hannah Rawlings Joyned in Marriage Covenent May the 11 1727

Edward fifield and Elizabeth Veasey Joyned in Marriage Covinent November the : 9 : day : 1727

Beniamin Norris and Mehetibel Stephens Joyned in marriage Covenent December the : 14 day 1727

Samuel Keniston and Ruth Rundlet Joyned in marriage Covenent December the 24 1727

Richard Sinkler and Catherine Stephens Joyned in marriage Covenent June the 27 day : 1728

Moses Thirston and Sarah Jeones Joyned in marriage Covienent february the : 11 day : 1728/9

David Robinson : Juner: and Agnes Veazie Joyned in Mariage Covenint November the 27 : 1739

(S. T. R., I : 202.)

Thomas moore and Rachel Sinkler Joyned In marriage Covenent the 19th Day of December In the year 1734

(S. T. R., I : 204.)

Thomas the Son of thomas moore and Rachel moore was Born September the 13 day 1735

John the son of thomas moore and Rachel moore was Born June the 29th day 1739

William the son of thomas moore and Rachel moore was Born march the 24 day 1741

Rachel the daughter of thomas moore and Rachel moore was Born April the 12 day 1743

Agnes the daughter of thomas moore and Rachel moore was Born July the 15 day 1745

Ann the daughter of thomas Moore and Rachel moore was Born august the 11 day 1748

Elizabeth the daughter of thomas moore and Rachel moore was Born November the 5th day 1751

John the Son of thomas moore and Rachel moore deceased January 1 day 1754 In the fifteenth year of his age.

(S. T. R., I : 205.)

Jonathan taylor the Son of Nathan taylor and anna taylor Born September 21st, 1739

John taylor the Son of Jonathan taylor and Rachel taylor Born June ye 9th, 1762

Jonathan taylor the Son of Jonathan taylor and Rachel taylor born March the 12 day 1764

Ede taylor the Son Jonathan taylor and Rachel taylor born april the 27th day 1767

Anna taylor the Daughter of Jonathan taylor and Rachel taylor Born May the 9th Day 1770

Mark taylor the Son of Jonathan taylor and Rachel taylor Born January the 19th Day the year 1773

Nicholas Mason the Son of Danail Mason and hannah Mason Born october the 2 Day the year 1759

(S. T. R., I : 207)

Joseph the Son of David Jewell and Elizabeth Jewell born May the 13 day 1741

Daniel the Son of David Jewell and Elizabeth Jewell born May the 25th day 1744

Susannah the Daughter of David Jewell and Elizabeth Jewell born august the 13th day 1748

Elizabeth the Daughter of David Jewell and Elizabeth Jewell born May the 26th day 1750

Sarah the Daughter of David Jewell and Elizabeth Jewell born June the 9th day 1752

Mary the Daughter of David Jewell and Elizabeth Jewell born March the 22 day 1756 (S. T. R., I : 208.)

Martha Moore the Daughter of Thomas Moore Junr and hannah moore Born febuary ye 22 : 1759

Mary moore the Daughter of thomas moore Junr and hannah moore Born December ye 8th day 1761

Hannah moore the Daughter of thomas moore Junr and Hannah moore Born July 5th day 1763

Anna the Daughter of thomas moore Junr and hannah moore Born December the 22 day 1765

John moore the Son of thomas moore Junr and hannah moore Born march the 28 Day 1768

Rachel moore the Daughter of Thomas moore Junr and hannah moore Born october the 19th Day the year 1770

Taylor moore son of Thomas Moore Jr and Hannah his wife was born March 1781 the 19th Day

(S. T. R., I : 209.)

David Stevens the Son of Nathanael Stevens and Ann Stevens born april the 9 Day 1768

Anna Stevens the Daughter of Nathanael Stevens and Ann Stevens Born october the 16th Day 1769

Sarah Stevens the Daughter of Nathanel Stevens and Ann Stevens Born february the 27th Day 1772

(S. T. R., I : 210.)

Elizabeth moore the Daughter of William moore the 3d and Mary Moore Born october the 30th Day the year 1766

Lydda moore the Daughter of William moore the 3d and mary more Born September the 21 Day the year 1768

Thomas moore the Son of William moore the 3d and mary moore Born December the 7th the year 1770

Agness moore the Daughter of William moore the 3d and mary moore Born october the 20th In the year 1772

(S. T. R., I : 211.)

September the : 7 : 1708 : hannah Robinson the Dafter of David and Sarah Robinson was born

March the : 28 : 1711 : Lyddia Robinson the Dafter of David and Sarah Robinson was Born

March the : 2 : 1714 : Sarah Robinson the Dafter of David and Sarah Robinson was Born

August the : 28 : 1716 David Robinson the Son of David and Sarah Robinson was Born

November the : 19 : 1718 : Esther Robinson the Dafter of David and Sarah Robinson was Born

Bathsheba the Dafter of David and Sarah Robinson born July the : 17 : 1721

Sarah the Dafter of Samuel and Hannah Veasey Born November the : 7 : day 1727

Abigail the Dafter of David and Sarah Roberson born May the : 17 : day : 1728

Elias the Son of Joseph and Esther Merrit born January the 12 day 1736/7

April the : 18 : 1714 : Danil Moodey the Son of Danil and Mary Moodey was Born

April the : 4 : 1716 Eleazbeth moodey the Dafter of Danil and mary moodey was Born

March the : 12 : 1718 Joshua moodey the Son of Danil and and mary moodey was Born

David the Son of David and Lucey Robinson born October the : 27 ; 1748

(S. T. R., I : 213.)

Aprel the : 17 : 1718 : John Derbon the Son of Jonathan Derbon and of Hannah his wife was Boorn

Bethiiah Derbon the dafter of Jonathan Derbon and of Hannah his wife born November the 24 day 1719

Feburay the : 27 : 1717 : Marthe brown the dafter of Jacob Brown and of mary his wife was born

December the : 31 : 1713 mary brier the dafter of Gills Briier was Bornd

Janiry the : 1 : 1717 : Charls briier the Son of Gills Briier was Born

Hannah Hoit the Dafter : of Joseph hoite and of Hannah his wife born January the : 9 : 1713

Esther Hoit the Dafter of Joseph Hoit and of Hannah his wife born march the : 9 1715

Joseph Hoit iunr the Son of Joseph Hoit Sener and of Hannah his wife born october the 22, 1717

Anne Hoit the Dafter of Joseph Hoit and of Hannah his wife born December the 13, 1719

(S, T. R., I : 214.)

Bradstreet Wiggin the Son of Ctn Andrew Wiggin and of miss Abigail his wife born febaray the : 1 : 1713/4

Nicholas Wiggin the Son of Ctn Andrew Wiggin and of miss Abigail his wife born June the : 10 1716

Elizebeth Wiggin the Daffter of Can Andrew Wiggin and of miss Abigail his wife born mareh the : 12 1718

Mary Rallings the Dafter of moses Rallings and of Esther his wife born october 30, 1701

Jonathan Rallings the Son of moses Rallings and of Esther his wife born January the 19 1702/3 Departed this life Novr 19th 1797

Liddeah Rallings the dafter of moses Rallings and of Esther his wife born october : the : 4, 1705

Elizebeth Rallings the dafter of moses Rallings and of Esther his wife born may : 28, 1707

Sarah Rallings the Dafter of moses Rallings and of Esther his wife born mareh : 28 : 1709

Esther Rallings the dafter of moses Rallings and of Esther his wife born June the : 12 : 1711

Moses Rallings the Son of moses Rallings and of Esther his wife born June the : 9 : 1713

David Rallings the Son of moses Rallings and of Esther his wife born June : 28 : 1715

Thomas Rallings the Son of moses Rallings and of Esther his wife born febrewary the 16 : 1717

(S. T. R., I : 215.)

Febrewary : John Stoekbridge the Son of Abram Stoekbridge and of mary his wife born february the : 24 : 1717/18

Joseph marrill the son of Joseph marrill and of mary his wife born Deeember the : 15 1719

Andrew Wiggin the Son of Jonathan wiggin and of mary his wife born mareh the : 27 1719

Joseph mason the son of John mason and of meree his wife born november the : 6 1708

John mason the Son of John mason and of merce his wife born february the : 20 : 1710/11

Beniamin mason the Son of John mason and of meree his wife born november the : 20 1714

Hannah mason the Dafter of John mason and of merce his wife born march the : 10 1717

Petar Briier the Son of Thomas Briier and of Abigail his wife born Janauery the : 2 1711/12

Jonathan Cleark the Son of Jonathan Cleark and of Zeppora his wife born April 24 1711

Johannah Cleark the Dafter of Jonathan Cleark and of Zeppora his wife born : Aprel 24 1713

John Cleark the Son of Jonathan Cleark and of Zeppora his wife born July the : 16 1715

(S. T. R., I : 216.)

Mary Cleark the Dafter of Jonathan Cleark and of Zeppora his wife born march : 22 1718

Sarah Robinson the Dafter of James Robinson and of mary his wife born June the : 3 1712

James Robinson the son of James Robinson and mary his wife born october the 14 1714

John Robinson the son of James Robinson and of mary his wife born november : 27, 1716

Joseph Robinson the son of James Robinson and of mary his wife born may the 26 : 1718

Samuel Stephines the son of Nathanael Stephines and of Sarah his wife born December : 17 1704

Cathoaran Stephines the Dafter : of nathanael Stephines and of Sarah his wife born July : 9 : 1707

Mehitabal Stephines the : Dafter of nathanael Stephines and of Sarah his wife born December 21 1709

John Stephines the son of nathanael Stephines and of Sarah his wife born february : 9 1710/11

Jonathan Stephines the Son of nathanael Stephines and of Sarah his wife born march 26 1714

(S. T. R., I : 217.)

Beniamin Stephines the Son of nathanael Stephines and of Sarah his wife born may : 19 1716

David Stephines the Son of nathanael Stephines and of Sarah his wife : born : December 30 1717

John Clerke the son of John Clerke and of mary his wife born febuary : 26 : 1705

Sachwell Clearke the son of John Clerke and of mary his wife born october the : 30 1706

Mary Clearke the Dafter of John Clearke and of Anne his wife born June the : 4 : 1712

Anne Clearke the Dafter of John Clearke and of Anne his wife born march the : 21 : 1714

Niekcholes Clearke the Son of John Clearke and of Anne his wife born november, the 9 : 1716

Joseph Clearke the Son of John Clearke and of Anne his wife born may the : 9 1719

Rachael Rallings the Dafter of Joseph Rallings and of hannah his wife born february : 27 1717

Mary Rallings the Dafter of Joseph Rallings and of Hannah his wife born november 20 1718

(S. T. R., I : 218.)

Liddeah Rundlet the Dafter of James Rundlet and of Elizabeth his wife born october the : 22 : 1700

Danil Rundlet the son of James Rundlet and of Elizebeth his wife born march the : 11 : 1702

Theophelius Rundlet the Son of James Rundlet and of Elizabeth his wife born febaueary : 11 : 1704

Jonathan Rundlet the Son of James Rundlett and of Elizabeth his wife born november 19 : 1705

James Rundlet the Son of James Rundlet and of Elizebeth his wife born october the 15, 1709

Mary Rundlet the Dafter of James Rundlet and of Elizabeth his wife born April : 22 1712

Sarah Rundlet the Dafter of James Rundlet and of Elizabeth his wife born June the 2, 1714

Charles Rundlet the Son of James Rundlet and of Elizabeth his wife born June the : 3 1716

Josiah Rundlet the Son of James Rundlet and of Elizabeth his wife born June : the : 22 1719

David hanneford the Son of John hanneford and of Anna his wife born June the : 4 1716

Thomas haneforde the Son of John hanneford and of Anna his wife born April the : 17 1718

(S. T. R., I : 219.)

Suseneah meed the Dafter of John meed and of hannah his wife born february : 6 1709

John meed the Son of John meed and of hannah his wife born may the : 4–1712

Thomas meed the Son of John meed and of hannah his wife born march : 19 1715

Joseph meed the Son of John meed and of hannah his wife born August : 17 : 1717

Beniamin meed the Son of John meed and of hannah his wife born October the : 23 1718

Edward fiffield the Son of Edward fiffieald and of Elizabeth his wife born febuary the : 11 1704

Mary fiffieald the Dafter of Edward fiffieald and of Elizabeth his wife born october : the 10 1705

Beniamin fiffield the son of Edward fiffieald and of Elizabeth his wife born October the : 10 : 1707

Moses fiffieald the Son of Edward fiffieald and of Elizabeth his wife born July the : 30 : 1709

Jonathan fiffieald the son of Edward fiffieald and of Elizabeth his wife born march : the : 25 : 1711

(S. T. R., I : 220.)

Dorrothy fiffieald the Dafter of Edward fiffieald and of Elizabeth his wife born August the : 23 1713

Elizabeth fiffieald the Dafter of Edward fiffieald and of Elizabeth his wife born may the : 4 : 1716

John fiffieald the Son of Edweard fiffieald and of Elizabeth his wife born November : the 5 1718

Sarah Rallings the Dafter of John Rallings and of Sarah his wife born may the : 31 1707

Mary Rallings the Dafter of John Rallings and of Sarah his wife born July the : 10 : 1709

John Rallings the son of John Rallings and of Sarah his wife born September the 14 1711

Rebeckah Rallings the Dafter of John Rallings and of Sarah his wife born febauery 20 1713/14

Stephen Rallings the Son of John Rallings and of Sarah his wife born may the : 8 1716

Robart Rallings the Son of John Rallings and of Sarah his wife born september the 3 1719

Love Ladd the Dafter of Nathaniel Ladd and of mercy his wife born march the : 6 1719

(S. T. R., I : 221,)

James Chace the Son of Jonathan and Johannah Chace Born August the 2 day 1718

Thomas the Son of Jonathan and Johannah Chace Born June the : 26 : 1720

Epheram the Son of Samuell and Mary Green Born November the : 19 1718

Abegail the Dafter of Samuell and Mary Green Born August the : 10 : 1720

Abegail the Dafter of Danil and Mary Moodey Born September : the 11–1720

Ebeneazer the Son of John and Abaigall Patt born March the : 20 1717

David the Son of John [and] Abaigall Patt born august the : 14 1719

Joseph the Son of Edward and Elizabeth fiffield born march the 15 1721

Thomas the Son of Thomas and Sarah Wiggin born September the 13 day 1720

(S. T. R., I : 222.)

Abram the Son of Danil and Elizabeth Tillton born December : the 10 : 1709

Mehitabell the Dafter of Danil and Elizabeth Tillton born : September the : 16 1711

Elizabeth the Dafter of Danil and Elizabeth Tillton born September : the : 28 1713

Lediea the Dafter of Danil and Elisabeth Tillton born May the : 1 : 1716

Danil the Son of Danil and Elisabeth Tillton born September the : 9 1720

Jonathan the Son of James and Mary Roberson born febreuarery the : 13 1721

Olive the Dafter of Joshua and Abegail Neall born December the : 15 1721

Robert the Son of Abram and Damaris Morgin born August the 14 1710

Abaigail the Dafter of Abram and Damaris Morgin born march the : 14 1713

Abram the Son of Abram and Damaris Morgin born Janauary the : 18 1715

Mary the Dafter of Abram and Damaris Morgin born march the 17 1720

Hannah the Dafter of Moses and Anne Chandler born november the 9 1721

Thomas the Son of Samuel and Mary Green born December the 26 1722

Richard and Samuel the two Sons of William and Rachel Scammon both born November the 17 1722

Judde the Dafter of Thomas and Marce Bryer born July the 18 1720 (S. T. R., I : 223.)

Hannah the Dafter of Danil and Mary Moodey born September the : 4 : day : 1722

Sarah the Dafter of Danil and Mary Moody born : August the : 18 : day : 1724

Thomas the Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Bryer born September: the 30 1724

Abegail the Dafter of Stephen and Sarah Thurston born April the : 1 : day 1725

Debrah the Dafter of Samuel and Mary Green born march the : 25 : 1726

Sarah the Dafter of John and Anna Hannaford Born february the : 23 : Day : 1725/6

Charity the Dafter of Abram and Damaris Morgin Born March the : 23 : 1727

James the Son of William and Rachel Scammon born November the : 10 1725

Joseph the Son of Joseph and Sarah Palmer born January the 15: day : 1725/6

Jeremiah the Son of Joseph and Sarah Palmer born August the 15 day 1727

Elizabeth the Dafter of William and Rachel Scammon born August the 13 1728

Simon the first son of George and Hannah Veasey was born October the 28 day 1720

George the Son of George and Hannah veasey born December the : 12 : day : 1722

Judah the Dafter of George and Hannah Veasey born November the 21 day 1724

(S. T. R., I : 224.)

Simon the Son of George and Hannah Veasey born May the : 9 day 1727

Thomas the Son of George and Hannah veasey born December the 19 1729

Richard the Son of Abraham and Damaris Morgain born August the 20 day 1730

Barnabas the Son of William and Rachel Scamond born April the 27 : day 1733

Jonathan the Son of Joseph and Anne Jewett born october the 22 1727

Joseph the Son of Joseph and Anne Jewett born June the : 13 day 1729

Anne the Dafter of Joseph and Anne Jewett born September the : 16 day 1731

Mary the Dafter of Joseph and Anne Jewett born October the : 6 : day 1733

Elisibeth the Dafter of Abraham and Abigail Tilton Born December the 24 day 1733

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbit, see Abbott.
Abbott, Joseph, 22.
Reuben, 181.
Richard, 10.
Walter, 9, 10, 22.
Accaby, Thomas, 12.
Adams, Abel, 13.
Charles, 178.
Elizabeth L., 102,
George H., 102.
Hugh, 180.
Phebe, 180.
Rebecca, 180.
Samuel, 102, 180.
Susanna, 180.
Alcock, Benjamin, 19.
Joseph, 19.
Keturah, 19.
Alin, see Allen.
Allen, Abigail, 111.
Ann, 52.
Charles, 10, 13.
Dorcas, 116.
Elijah, 61, 120, 123.
Elizabeth, 52, 57, 120, 123, 140.
Francis, 52, 53, 56, 57, 64.
Hannah, 51, 52, 53, 56.
Jedediah, 65, 116, 121.
Lydia, 56, 64.
Mary, 53, 57, 64.
Samuel, 140.
Sarah, 64, 116, 121, 123.
Allt, John, 178.
Amazeen, Christopher, 21, 22.
John, 11.
Amenteene, see Amazeen.
Angier, Calvin, 101.
Charles, 101.
Jefferson, 102.
John, 101, 102, 106.
Joseph, 106.
Luther, 101.
Rebecca, 102.
Sophia, 101.
Applebee, William, 155.
Archer, Mary, 46.
Atkins, Joseph, 10.
Atkinson, Joseph, 13.
Theodore, 22.
Austin, Andrew, 118, 123, 124, 125, 128, 162.
Austin, Ann, 52.
Anna, 125, 168, 170.
Anne, 53, 57.
Benjamin, 53, 60, 64.
Catherine, 54, 56, 57, 60, 63, 113, 169.
Elijah, 63, 126, 169.
Elizabeth, 61, 162, 168.
Hannah, 126, 169.
James, 171.
John, 123.
Joseph, 177.
Mary, 56, 118, 123, 124, 125, 128, 162, 165, 168, 170, 171, 174.
Mercy, 123.
Moses, 64, 119, 162, 165, 168.
Nathaniel, 51, 54, 56, 57, 60, 63, 113, 117, 118, 168, 170, 171, 174.
Nicholas, 57.
Phebe, 54, 119, 126, 162, 165, 168.
Rebecca, 56, 162.
Samuel, 52.
Sarah, 51, 54, 60, 63, 64, 113, 117, 119, 128, 174.
Thomas, 51, 52, 53.
Avery, Thomas, 9, 13.
Ayers, Alice, 16.
Edward, 16.
Elizabeth, 18.
Sarah, 18.
Babcock, A. Emerson, 108.
A. J., 108.
Charles H., 108.
Edward, 108.
Isaiah, 108.
James, 108.
Stephen, 107, 108.
Bachelder, Alexander, 6, 9.
Nahum J., 30.
Bacheler, see Bachelder.
Baggs, Philip, 22.
Baker, John, 179.
Ballard, Abigail, 101.
Elizabeth, 101.
Joshua, 101.
Lydia, 101.
Mary, 101.
Sarah, 99, 101.

Ballard, Timothy, 99.
Bampton, Ambrose, 57, 114.
Hannah, 57.
John, 57.
Mary, 114.
Rebecca, 114.
Banfield, John, 12.
Bangs, Cyrus, 170.
Elizabeth, 170.
James, 170.
Barsham, John, 12.
Bartlett, Rhoda E., 173.
Barto, Abraham, 22.
Barton, Edward, 5, 9, 10.
Mr., 3.
Bass, Gillam, 110.
Moses B., 110.
Bassett, Daniel, 166, 176.
Hannah, 161.
John, 161, 166, 176.
Ruth, 161, 166, 176.
Bats, Mary, 92.
Bean, Abigail, 166, 175.
Benjamin, 163.
Gideon, 167.
Hannah, 167, 175, 176.
James, 166, 175.
Jeremiah, 168.
Joel, 166, 168, 171, 176.
John, 171.
Joshua, 167.
Lydia, 163.
Mary, 166, 168, 171, 176.
Rachel, 163.
Beard, Thomas, 179.
William, 178.
Beck, Caleb, 12.
Elizabeth, 15.
Henry, 9, 10, 179.
Mr., 13.
Beede, Anna, 120.
Cyrus, 123, 172.
Daniel, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124.
Dorothy, 123, 163.
Elijah, 163.
Hannah F., 175.
Janathan, 120.
John, 175.
Judith, 172.
Martha, 121.
Mary, 118.
Mary Ann, 176.
Miriam, 176.
Moses, 175, 176.
Nathan, 122, 163.
Patience, 118, 121, 123, 124.
Phebe, 124.
Sarah, 118.
Stephen, 172.
Belknap, Mr., 100,
Bell, Mesheck, 22.
Thomas, 22.
Benmore, Charles, 11.
Philip, 10,
Bennett, Abigail, 102.
Eleazer, 157.
John, 102.
Berry, Abigail, 40, 83, 90.
Abigail M., 144.
Ann, 34,
Benjamin, 40.
Charity, 40.
Clarissa L., 144.
Ebenezer, 40, 90.
Eleanor, 40, 90, 138, 139.
Elizabeth, 144.
Elizabeth M., 144.
Ephraim, 34.
Esther, 45, 46, 144.
Hannah, 47, 89, 90, 95, 137, 138.
Hannah L., 136.
Huldah, 90.
Isaac, 92.
Jacob, 47, 92.
James, 13, 34, 90.
James T., 90.
Jeremiah, 89, 90, 138, 139.
John, 13, 46, 47.
John W. P., 144.
Joseph H., 144.
Joseph J., 136.
Jotham, 92.
Jotham S., 144.
Judith, 139.
Kezia, 40
Levi, 89, 136.
Love, 137, 138, 139.
Lydia, 138.
Martha M., 144.
Mary, 40, 89, 136, 137, 144.
Merrifield, 40, 90.
Nathaniel, 46, 144.
Nathaniel F., 144.
Nehemiah, 47.
Olive, 90, 136.
Patience, 89, 139.
Rachel, 40, 92.
Ruth, 40.
Samuel, 83, 144.
Samuel B., 138.
Samuel F., 144.
Sarah, 47, 89, 136, 138, 144.
Simon, 40.
Solomon, 89.
Stephen, 34.
Susanna, 40, 47.
William, 3, 4, 5, 9, 89, 137, 138, 139.

Berry, Zachariah, 92.
Bickford, Edward, 12.
James, 103.
John, 178.
Moses, 173.
Priscilla, 173.
Samuel, 103.
Billing, John, 3.
Binns, Jonas, 178.
Black, Elisha, 93, 94,
Hannah, 94.
Mary, 93, 94.
Blunt, Elizabeth, 20.
John, 23, 28.
Robert, 20.
Blydenburg, Clarissa, 105.
Hannah, 105.
John, 105.
Margaret, 105.
Mary, 105.
Bond, Esther, 84.
John, 84.
Mary, 84.
Bonham, Hannah, 149.
Hezekiah, 149.
Mary, 149.
Nicholas, 149.
Samuel, 149.
Sarah, 149.
Boudy, Edward, 22.
Brackett, Ann, 26.
Anthony, 3, 5, 9, 12.
Eleanor, 90.
John, 25.
Love, 26, 90.
Lydia, 25, 26.
Mary, 26.
Phebe, 26.
Samuel, 25, 26, 89, 90.
Thomas, 13.
Bradley, Winfield S., 109.
Branson, George, 179.
Bratton, Noah, 23.
Breed, Daniel, 165.
Ruth, 165.
Zephaniah, 165.
Brewster, John, 10, 12.
Bridges, Joseph, 63.
Mary, 63.
Sarah, 63.
Briggs, Ezra, 176.
Joseph, 176.
Mary, 176.
Broad, William, 11.
Brookin, William, 9, 12.
Broughton, Thomas, 10.
Brown, Abigail, 85, 93, 127, 165, 170.
Alice, 165.
Brown, Anna H., 170.
Comfort, 141.
Delia, 165.
Elizabeth, 45, 85, 93.
Jacob, 186.
Jeremiah, 165.
John, 72, 93, 140, 165.
John S. J., 141.
Jonathan, 85, 93.
Joseph, 45, 85, 93.
Lydia, 127.
Martha, 186.
Mary, 45, 85, 93, 186.
Patience, 72.
Richard, 85.
Samuel, 72, 85.
Susanna, 85.
William, 127, 165, 170.
Bryant, James, 22.
Bryer, Abigail, 188.
Charles, 186.
Elizabeth, 192.
Giles, 186.
Judith, 191.
Mary, 186.
Mercy, 191.
Peter, 188.
Thomas, 183, 188, 191, 192.
Bucker, John, 13.
Buckley, Richard, 22.
Buffum, Caleb, 68, 69, 122, 123.
Dorcas, 122.
Elizabeth, 61, 66, 68, 69, 71, 119, 120, 122, 162.
Hannah, 123, 126, 127, 170.
Isaac, 127.
John, 71, 120, 126, 127.
Joseph, 51.
Joshua, 61, 66, 68, 69, 71, 119, 120, 122, 162.
Lydia, 122.
Margaret, 126.
Mary, 61.
Samuel, 119, 170.
Temperance, 123.
Timothy, 170.
Bunker, Love, 100.
Lydia, 126, 163.
Paul, 126, 163.
Simeon, 126, 163.
Burnham, Abigail, 101.
Elliot G., 106.
Hannah, 106.
John, 102, 155.
Joseph, 102.
Joseph S., 101.
Mr., 106.
Robert, 101.
Burnap, Jacob, 152.

Burt, F., 159.
Caldwell, Abigail, 69.
Elizabeth, 69, 116.
William, 69, 116.
Callam, Bethiah, 117.
Caleb, 117.
Campion, Clement, 7, 8.
Mr., 7, 9.
Canney, Anna, 170, 172.
Deborah, 71, 168, 169.
Elizabeth, 51, 69, 115, 168, 170.
Ichabod, 64, 66, 71.
Isaac, 64.
John, 51, 59 127, .169, 170, 172.
Joseph, 51, 168, 169.
Love, 128, 172.
Mary, 51, 69.
Moses, 66.
Peace N., 175.
Rose, 54, 55, 59.
Susanna, 55, 64, 66, 71.
Thomas, 54, 55, 59, 69, 115, 177, 180.
William, 59.
Card, John, 21.
Cario, Abigail, 15.
William, 15.
Carr, Mary, 181.
Carter, Edward, 11.
Carteret, Philip, 145.
Cartland, Abigail, 115.
Anna, 161, 162, 166.
Eunice, 68.
John, 56.
Jonathan, 162.
Joseph, 56, 63, 68, 71, 113, 115, 161, 162, 166.
Lydia, 56, 68, 71, 113, 115, 161.
Miriam, 71.
Pelatiah, 113.
Sarah, 166.
Caswell, Asa, 143.
Charles G., 143.
Dorcas, 143.
John, 142.
Joseph, 143.
Mary, 142. 143.
Mary E., 142.
Michael, 143.
Richard, 142.
Samuel, 142.
William, 143.
Cate, Samuel, 12.
Cater, Henry F., 109.
Catlen, see Cartland.
Chace, see Chase.
Chadwick, James, 21.
Chamberlain, John, 83.
Chamberlain, Lydia, 82.
Mary, 82, 83.
Samuel, 83.
William, 82, 83, 92.
Champernowne, Capt., 9.
Francis, 8.
Chandler, Anne, 191.
Hannah, 191.
Moses, 191.
Mr., 10.
Chase, Abner, 164, 165.
James, 190.
Joanna, 190.
Jonathan, 190.
Lucy, 85.
Moses, 85.
Philip, 165.
Rebecca, 164, 165.
Stephen, 28.
Thomas, 190.
Chasely, see Chesley.
Chatterton, Michael, 3.
Mr., 9.
Cheney, Harry M., 30.
Chesley, Abigail, 104.
Alfred, 154, 158.
Benjamin, 104, 154,
Clarissa, 154.
Curtis E., 159.
Deborah, 104.
Eliza, 159
Elizabeth, 156,
Ezra, 154.
Hannah, 104, 155.
Harriet, 159.
Isaac, 104.
Israel, 104.
James, 104.
Jane, 159.
Jeremiah, 154.
John, 159, 160.
Joseph, 154, 155, 159.
Joseph R., 154,
Laura J., 158.
Lemuel, 67.
Mary, 104, 159.
Miles, 104.
Nancy, 104.
Octavia, 158.
Philip, 178.
Sarah, 67, 159.
Sophia, 154.
Susanna, 104, 154.
Thomas, 104, 154.
Valentine, 104.
Clark, Anne, 188, 189.
Daniel, 113.
Ebenezer, 92.
Edward, 10, 11.

Clark, Izette, 113.
Jacob, 21, 22.
James, 62, 63, 68.
Joanna, 188.
John, 10, 11, 14, 22, 188, 189.
Jonathan, 68, 113, 188.
Joseph, 189.
Josian, 12.
Martha 62.
Mary, 188.
Nicholas, 189.
Remembrance, 63.
Sachwell, 188.
Samuel, 12.
Sarah, 63, 68.
Zipporah, 188.
Clary, Joseph W., 159.
Cleveland, Rachel, 183.
Clement, Robert, 12.
Clifford, Elizabeth, 83.
Hannah, 84.
Peter, 84, 93.
Clough, Lucy, 112.
Susanna, 112.
Cloutman, John, 115.
Mercy, 115.
Sarah, 115.
Coats, Robert, 22.
Sarah, 131.
Coe, Abigail, 98, 154.
Anna, 98.
Benjamin, 98.
Curtis, 98, 102, 154.
Ebenezer, 98.
John, 98.
Joseph, 98.
Mary, 98.
Matthew, 3.
Coffin, Benjamin, 72, 118.
Elihu, 72, 118.
Jedidah, 72, 118.
Cogan, Mary H., 153.
Stephen, 153.
Susan, 153.
William, 153.
Cogswell, William, 183.
Cole, Caleb, 163.
Christopher, 122.
Elizabeth, 66, 122, 125, 163.
Eunice, 125.
Frank T., 182.
James, 126.
John, 66, 122, 125, 126, 163.
Coleman, Anna, 110.
Colverwell, George, 22.
Commons, see Cummings.
Condon, Edward, 22.
Conner, see Connor.
Connor, Benjamin, 64.
Connor, George, 64.
Joseph, 41, 81.
Martha, 64.
Mary, 41, 81.
Samuel, 21, 41.
Sarah, 81.
Cooper, James R., 11.
Corbett, Abraham, 11.
Coswell, Cary, 22.
Cotton, Comfort, 93.
William, 9, 10, 12.
Couch, Dr., 11.
Cowell, Edward, 12.
Cram, Benjamin, 181.
David, 112.
John, 181.
John G., 112, 181.
Jonathan, 112.
Joseph, 181.
Mary, 112.
Nancy P., 112.
Nathan, 181.
Samuel, 112.
Uriah, 181.
William, 112.
Cranch, Andrew 12.
Francis, 25.
John, 21.
Crane, Mrs. Edward M., 181.
Creber, Thomas, 13.
Crewsy, Barnaby, 21.
Crouders, see Crowther.
Crowther, John, 3, 5.
Cummings, Richard, 9, 10, 12.
Currier, Caleb, 22.
Jeff., 10.
Cushing, Rev. Mr., 98.
Cutt, John, 10, 12.
Richard, 6, 9, 10, 12.
Daily, John, 22.
Dalton, Hannah, 94.
Dame, Abigail, 157, 165, 172.
Caroline, 172.
Hannah, 165.
John, 177.
Jonathan, 69.
Joseph, 157.
Mary, 69.
Mercy, 69.
Richard, 165, 172.
Damme, see Dame.
Danforth, Sarah, 181.
Daniel, Thomas, 12.
Daniels, Charity, 64.
Jacob, 64.
Sarah, 64.
Davis, Daniel, 103.
Henry, 103.
John, 103.

Davis, Robert, 4, 10.
Stephen, 103.
William, 13.
Dearborn, Bethiah, 186.
Hannah, 186.
John, 186.
Jonathan, 186.
Deering, Henry, 11.
Demeritt, Avis, 105.
Elizabeth, 105.
James M., 106.
James Y., 79.
Jane, 105.
John L., 106.
Jonathan, 104.
Mary, 105.
Nathaniel, 105.
Samuel, 106.
Sarah, 106.
Susan, 105.
Thomas J., 106.
William, 105.
Dennett, John, 12.
Lawrence, 22.
Dennis, Thomas, 10.
Derbon, see Dearborn.
Derman, see Dermont.
Dermont, Usher, 11.
Doe, Benjamin, 155.
Ebenezer, 155.
Hannah, 155.
John, 103.
Joseph, 155.
Joshua, 155.
Dolbe, see Dolby.
Dolbeer, see Dolby.
Dolby, Abigail, 88, 93.
Daniel, 38.
Hannah, 48, 87, 88, 93.
Israel, 48.
John, 83.
Jonathan, 38, 48, 83, 87, 88, 93.
Mary, 38.
Nicholas, 38, 87.
Ruth, 48, 87.
Sarah, 38, 48.
Stephen, 88.
Done, see Dunn.
Dore, Richard, 12.
Douglas, Cornelius, 122.
Elijah, 122.
Phebe, 122.
Doust, see Dowst.
Dow, Abraham, 61, 63.
Charity, 96.
Hannah, 96, 120, 123, 126, 163, 173.
Henry, 96.
Dow, Isaac, 96.
James, 96.
Jedediah, 63.
John, 85, 173.
Jonathan, 61, 123.
Martha, 96.
Mary, 85, 96, 120, 129.
Moses, 120, 123, 126, 163, 173.
Paul, 163.
Phebe, 61, 63.
Susanna, 85.
Downs, Anna T., 140.
Elizabeth, 140, 143.
Samuel, 140, 143.
Samuel W., 143.
Dowst, Abial, 41, 43, 44.
Comfort, 41.
Elizabeth, 41, 43, 44, 88.
John, 41, 88.
Jonathan, 88.
Mary, 41, 44.
Ozem, 41, 88, 137.
Rachel, 43, 44.
Samuel, 43, 44.
Sarah, 41, 43.
Simeon, 44.
Solomon, 43, 44.
Thomas, 43.
Drake, Elizabeth, 149.
Francis, 149.
John, 149.
Mary, 149.
Nathaniel, 12, 13.
Drew, Abigail, 70.
Daniel, 71.
Dorothy, 71.
Ebenezer, 70, 114.
Elijah, 154.
James, 12.
Love, 54, 71, 114.
Mary, 54.
Rebecca, 101.
Samuel C., 154.
Sarah, 70, 114.
William, 54, 178.
Drisco, Elizabeth, 16.
James, 16.
Drue, see Drew.
Due, Thomas, 12.
Dunn, Anne, 150.
Benajah, 150.
Benjamin, 150.
Elizabeth, 150.
Ephraim, 148.
Esther, 150.
Experience, 150.
Francis, 149, 150.
Hannah, 150.
Hezekiah, 150.

Dunn, Hugh, 146, 148, 149, 150.
James, 150.
Jeremiah, 150.
John, 148, 150.
Jonathan, 150.
Joseph, 150.
Lokiah, 150.
Martha, 150.
Mary, 149, 150.
Micajah, 150.
Nehemiah, 150.
Phineas, 150.
Rachel, 150.
Rebecca, 150.
Richard, 148.
Ruth, 150.
Samuel, 150.
Thomas, 148.
William, 148.
Zacharias, 150.
Dunham, Benjamin, 175.
Edmund, 149.
Franklin D., 175.
Sybil, 175.
Durgin, Charles, 154.
Daniel, 153.
Drusilla, 180.
Ebenezer, 153, 154.
Elizabeth, 153.
Ezra, 154.
James, 103, 152, 153.
John, 180.
John F., 152.
Joseph, 153.
Lettice, 152.
Margaret, 152.
Martha, 153.
Mary, 153.
Rebecca, 103.
Samuel, 152, 153.
Susan, 153.
Susanna, 153, 180.
Trueworthy, 153.
Zebulon, 153.
Earle, William, 10, 12.
Easman, see Eastman.
Eastman, Miriam, 28.
Eaton, Abigail, 166.
Edgerly, Elizabeth, 102, 103, 104.
Elizabeth T., 104.
James A., 29, 31.
Jonathan, 103, 104.
Larkin, 103, 104.
Robert, 102.
Robert T., 104.
Samuel, 102, 103.
Sarah, 103, 104.
William, 103, 104.
Edmonds, Jonathan, 137.
Edwards, Morgan, 147.
Elatson, Elizabeth, 17.
Elkins, Abigail, 142.
Catherine, 36, 48, 94.
Dorothy, 165.
Elizabeth, 36.
Hannah, 48.
Henry, 36, 48, 94, 141.
James, 141.
Joanna, 48.
John, 175.
Mary, 36, 142, 175.
Mary E., 175.
Olive, 141, 142.
Richard, 165.
Samuel, 94, 141, 142,
Sarah, 165.
William, 142.
Ellingwood, Eunice, 181.
John, 22.
Ellins, Anthony, 4, 5, 9, 10, 12.
Elliott, Abigail, 24.
Robert, 10.
Ellis, Lawrence, 22.
Emerson, Abigail, 99, 100, 155.
Andrew, 155.
Elizabeth, 155.
Hannah, 105.
Harriet, 153.
James, 153.
John, 26.
Joshua F., 152.
Mary, 153, 155.
Nathaniel, 155.
S., 105.
Samuel, 100.
Samuel T., 152, 153.
Timothy, 50, 153, 155.
Emery, Anthony, 180.
Estes, Benjamin, 49, 55, 64, 114.
Elijah, 50, 55, 70, 120.
Elizabeth, 49, 50, 55, 64, 70.
Esther, 173.
Henry, 49, 50, 55, 64, 65, 70.
Jedediah, 173.
John, 70, 173.
Joseph, 50, 51, 55, 61, 120.
Keturah, 114.
Mary, 50, 55, 61, 65, 70.
Rebecca, 114.
Robert, 70.
Sarah, 51, 65, 70, 120, 162.
Susanna, 55.
Evans, Benjamin, 63.
Edward, 174.
Elizabeth, 63, 67.
Hanson, 174.
Joseph, 63, 67.

Evans, Mary*, 67*, 174.
Mercy*, 67, 164.
Solomon, 67.
William, 9.
Eyeres, M., 10.
Falch, Anna, 163.
Hannah, 163.
Parker, 163.
Farmer, Abigail, 181.
Edward, 111.
Mary, 111.
Phebe, 111.
Farnham, Abigail D., 158.
Andrew J. A., 158.
Delia F., 158.
Eliza A., 158.
John, 158.
John H., 158.
Susan, 158,
Susan G., 158.
Fellows, William, 20.
Ferguson, Gilbert, 11.
Fernald, Diamond, 170.
Eunice, 170.
Gilbert, 28.
Henry W., 30.
John, 11.
Margaret, 170.
Mark, 28.
Mary, 28.
Renald, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9.
Samuel, 12.
Widow, 10.
William H., 80, 112.
Ffrost, see Frost.
Field, Darby, 110, 178.
Joseph, 21.
Sarah, 152.
Stephen, 110.
Zachary, 110.
Fifield, Benjamin, 190.
Dorothy, 190.
Edward, 183, 190, 191.
Elizabeth, 190, 191.
John, 190,
Jonathan, 190.
Joseph, 191.
Mary, 190.
Moses, 190.
Fletcher, Mr., 12.
Follonsby, Thomas, 12.
Folsom, Abigail, 70.
Asa, 154.
Elizabeth, 154.
Hannah, 166.
John, 176.
John L., 176.
Folsom, Joshua, 70, 165.
Mary, 70.
Mehitable, 175.
Samuel, 166.
Footman, John, 103.
Thomas, 179.
William, 103.
Fors, see Foss.
Forst, see Foss.
Foss, Abigail, 47.
Benjamin, 144.
Dorcas, 144.
Dorothy, 85.
Elizabeth, 132.
Hinkson, 92.
Jael, 144.
Jane, 92.
Job, 85.
John, 10, 47, 81.
Joshua, 144.
Mary, 44, 81, 144.
Nathaniel, 43.
Samuel, 44.
Sarah, 47, 85, 144.
Wallis, 44.
William, 50, 144.
Willis, 81.
Zachariah, 22.
Foster, E. W., 182.
Jacob, 93.
Joseph, 79, 109.
Fowler, Clarissa, 158.
Daniel, 157.
Eliza, 158.
George, 158.
Jairus, 158.
John, 147, 158.
Joseph, 158.
Lodowick, 12.
Mary, 158.
Frederick, Christopher, 21, 22, 23.
French, Elijah, 157.
Friend, Abigail, 68.
Abraham, 68.
Frost, Abigail, 24.
Andrew P., 24.
Anna, 32.
Charles, 24.
Elizabeth, 17.
George, 105, 157.
John, 21, 22, 23, 24.
Joseph, 24.
Margery, 23.
Mary, 23, 24.
Samuel, 21.
Sarah, 24.
William, 24.

*See note on page 164.

Frye, Abigail, 58, 61, 64, 65, 115.
Alice, 62.
Benjamin, 62, 67, 69, 70, 163.
Ebenezer, 61, 64, 127.
Hannah, 52, 57, 58, 125.
John, 127.
Joseph, 118.
Judith, 125.
Martha, 58.
Mary, 125, 127, 163.
Roland, 67, 125.
Ruth, 69, 125.
Sarah, 57, 62, 67, 69, 70, 118.
Silas, 70, 125, 163.
Susanna, 118.
William, 51, 52, 57, 58, 61, 64, 65, 115.
Fryer, James, 11.
John, 22.
Mr., 11.
Nathaniel, 11.
Fuller, Elizabeth, 34, 36, 39.
George, 82.
James, 34.
Jeremiah, 34, 82.
Joanna, 36, 37, 38, 39.
Joseph, 36, 37, 38, 39, 92.
Love, 34.
Mary, 34, 37, 82.
Richard, 82.
Furber, William, 178.
Furnel, see Fernald.
Furson, Thomas, 8, 9, 179.
Garland, Elizabeth, 103.
Francis, 103.
J., 103.
Jacob, 103.
Mary L., 140.
Mehitable, 140, 141.
Moses L., 141.
Peter, 140, 141.
Samuel, 94.
Sarah, 103, 140.
William, 140.
Gass, see Goss.
Gerrish, Benjamin, 14.
Hannah, 151.
Mehitable, 14.
Giauque, Mary M., 112.
Gibbins, see Gibbons.
Gibbons, Ambrose, 3, 178, 180.
Gibson, Richard, 2.
Giles, Matthew, 178.
Susan, 158.
Gilman, Benjamin, 80.
Charles, 146.
Elizabeth, 25.
Jeremiah, 80.
Mary, 80.
Glandfield, Peter, 12.
Gleeden, Charles, 11.
Goddard, James, 114.
John, 177.
Sarah. 115.
Silas, 114.
Godfrey, Elizabeth, 183.
Goff, Patrick, 22.
Goodale, Lydia, 111.
Goodwin, Dorcas, 127.
Lydia, 127.
Willoughby, 127.
Goss, Abigail, 48, 85.
Elizabeth, 141, 142.
Esther, 44, 45.
James, 142.
James M., 142.
Jean, 183.
Jethro, 44, 45.
Jonathan, 47.
Jose, 137.
Levi, 44, 45.
Margaret, 48.
Martha, 83.
Mary, 44.
M. D., 142.
Michael D., 142.
Rachael, 48.
Richard, 47, 48.
Salome, 47.
Samuel, 44.
Sarah, 44, 142.
Tobias T., 142.
Gotfree, see Godfrey.
Gould, Elizabeth, 118, 127, 167.
Isaiah, 116, 125.
Lydia, 58, 62, 66.
Martha, 116, 125, 127.
Mary, 119.
Mussey, 58, 66, 116, 125, 127, 167.
Samuel, 58, 59, 62, 66, 119.
Sarah, 62, 167.
Gove, Daniel, 71, 117, 61.
David, 117, 126.
Edmund, 161.
Edward, 68, 164, 176.
Elizabeth, 176.
James, 128.
John, 68, 128, 164.
Judith, 164.
Martha, 126, 128.
Rebecca. 71, 117, 161.
Ruth, 68.
Stephen M., 176.
Graffum, see Grafham.
Grafham, Stephen, 10, 11.
Grafton, Anna, 80.
Granden, Clement, 22.

Grant, Hannah, 15.
John, 15.
Peter, 21.
Graves, William, 11.
Gray, Simon, 22, 23.
Green, Abial, 163, 170, 173.
Abigail, 190.
Abraham, 167.
Charles, 142.
David, 163, 173, 174.
Deborah, 192.
Dorcas M., 142, 143.
Edmund, 11.
Ephraim, 122, 142, 190.
Huldah, 121, 166.
Isaiah, 167.
John, 142.
Jonathan, 121, 166.
Joseph, 142.
Judith, 173, 174.
Levi, 166.
Lois, 167.
Lydia, 122.
Mary, 142, 190, 191, 192.
Patience, 174.
Richard, 142.
Samuel, 190, 191, 192.
Samuel M., 142.
Sarah, 122, 170.
Simon, 121, 163, 170.
Thomas, 142, 191.
Thomas L., 143.
Greenough, Abigail, 24.
Daniel, 21, 24, 25.
Elizabeth, 25.
John, 25.
Nathaniel, 24.
Robert, 24.
Sarah, 24.
Symonds, 25.
William, 25.
Griffin, Adoniram, 151.
Hannah, 151.
John, 151.
Mary, 151.
Nancy, 151.
Philip, 9.
William, 151.
Winburn, 151.
Griffith, Abigail, 17.
Deborah, 15, 18.
John, 15, 18.
Mary, 15, 18.
Miles W., 17.
Moses, 15, 18.
Nathaniel, 15, 18.
Samuel, 15, 17.
William, 15, 18.
Gubtayle, see Guptill.
Guilford, Benjamin, 111.
John, 111.
Joseph, 111.
Mary, 111.
Rebecca, 111.
Robert, 111.
Simeon, 111.
William, 111.
W. W., 111.
Guptill, Hannah, 68.
Mary, 68.
Thomas, 11, 68.
Gurney, Caleb S., 32, 79, 109.
Hacker, Anna, 170.
Isaac, 170.
Isaiah, 170.
Hadley, Enos, 111.
Haines, see Haynes.
Hall, Esther, 144.
Hatevil, 70.
Jedediah, 70.
Jeremiah, 110.
John, 10, 13, 179.
Joseph, 93, 144, 178, 180.
Mary, 144.
Rebecca, 180.
Sarah, 70, 131.
Ham, Mathew, 10.
Moses, 80.
William, 9, 12.
Hammond, Joseph, 23.
Handesyde, Robert, 20.
Hannaford, Anna, 189, 192.
David, 189.
John, 189, 192.
Sarah, 192.
Thomas, 189.
Hanson, Aaron, 69.
Abigail, 67, 113, 115, 124, 125, 127, 169.
Ahijah, 176.
Ann, 52.
Anna, 65, 113, 115, 116, 117, 119.
Anne, 55, 57, 63, 68, 70, 163.
Benjamin, 59.
Caleb, 126, 163.
Catherine, 67.
Daniel, 162.
Elizabeth, 53, 54, 57, 59, 62, 71, 116.
Ezra, 163.
Hannah, 55, 70, 71, 72, 114, 117, 162.
Huldah, 67.
Isaac, 53, 55, 67, 125.
Jacob, 113.
James, 59, 124, 162.
Jeremy, 170.

Hanson, Joanna, 60.
John, 53, 54, 57, 61, 65, 67, 70, 116, 117, 174.
Joseph, 59, 116.
Judith, 52, 62, 63, 64, 68, 69, 115, 163.
Kezia, 58, 59, 60.
Lois, 72.
Lydia, 56, 59, 113, 114.
Margaret, 52, 53, 57, 59, 116.
Martha, 56.
Mary, 68, 72, 114, 116, 117, 122, 125, 127, 128, 162, 163, 167, 169.
Maul, 53, 57, 68, 117, 119.
Mercy, 64, 174.
Miriam, 117, 171.
Moses, 68, 122, 124, 128, 163, 167, 169,
Nathaniel, 56.
Nicholas, 114.
Patience, 51, 62, 70, 114, 165, 167, 169, 170.
Phebe, 61, 65, 67, 70.
Priscilla, 72.
Richard 115, 165, 167, 169, 170.
Robert, 53, 56, 59, 113, 171.
Ruth, 167.
Samuel, 60.
Sarah, 51, 57, 61, 67, 70, 116, 117, 119, 125, 126, 163, 165, 176.
Sargent, 171.
Silas, 56, 67, 113, 115, 125, 127.
Solomon, 55, 65, 68, 70, 113, 115.
Stephen, 56, 72, 114, 125, 127.
Susanna, 122, 125.
Thomas, 50, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 70, 71, 72, 114, 117, 162.
Timothy, 58, 59, 60, 114, 116, 127.
Tobias, 50, 52, 55, 57, 62, 63, 64, 68, 69, 128.
Zacheus, 65, 163, 176.
Harbut, Sylvester, 11.
Harde, see Hardy.
Hardon, Henry W., 79.
Hardy, Timothy, 92.
Hart, Abigail, 15, 111.
John, 9, 10.
Hartford, John, 51.
William, 51.
Harvey, Jane F., 99.
Joakim, 11.
John H., 99.
Peter, 22.
Richard, 11.
Harvey, Thomas, 12.
Hatch, Elizabeth, 25.
Hatten, Mark, 22.
Haven, Joseph, 153.
Samuel, 137.
Hayes, Andrew, 22.
Haynes, Richard, 22, 23.
Samuel, 10, 13, 177.
Sarah, 42.
Hazlett, Charles A., 182.
Hemins, John, 139.
Hethersey, Robert, 179.
Hicks, Samuel, 22.
Hill, Amos, 121.
Andrew W., 171.
Catherine, 120.
Dorothy, 110.
Elizabeth, 171.
Hannah, 55, 69, 70, 110.
Huldah, 55.
Isaac, 70.
James, 154.
Jerusha, 68.
Joseph, 120, 121.
Lydia, 154.
Mary, 120, 121, 171.
Rebecca, 57.
Samuel, 51, 55, 56, 69, 70, 110.
Simeon, 56.
Valentine, 10.
Hilton, Aaron, 181.
Abigail, 181.
Ann, 181.
Calvin, 181.
Ebenezer, 181.
Elihu, 181.
Eliza, 158.
John, 179.
John T., 181.
Joseph, 181.
Joshua, 181.
Mary, 181.
Morrill, 181.
Moses, 181.
Rachel, 181.
Theophilus, 181.
William, 181.
Hincks, John, 21.
Hinckson, Robert, 13,
Thomas, 9.
Hoag, Abner, 60.
Benjamin, 58.
David, 54.
Enoch, 60, 116, 119, 121, 123.
John, 58, 60.
Jonathan, 54, 68.
Joseph, 54.
Judith, 117, 119, 121, 123.
Lydia, 123.

Hoag, Martha, 54, 68.
Mary, 60, 116.
Moses, 174.
Moses J., 174.
Nathan, 68.
Ruth, 174.
Sarah, 58.
Stephen, 121.
Hobbs, Elizabeth J., 134.
James, 133.
Jonathan, 134.
Lucy, 133, 134.
Mary, 133, 134.
Nathaniel, 234.
Hobby, Anstrus, 126.
Remington, 126.
Hoddy, John, 16.
Hodgdon, Israel, 55, 69.
John, 69, 169.
Mary, 69.
Moses, 169.
Patience, 171.
Peter, 171.
Sarah, 55.
Susanna, 169.
Hoitt, see Hoyt.
Holicomb, Capt., 21.
Holmes, Anna, 81.
Deborah, 81.
Elizabeth, 81, 82,
Eperham, 81, 82.
John, 12.
Samuel, 82.
Holt, Almira, 156.
Daniel, 156.
Elizabeth, 156.
Enoch, 156.
George W. G., 156.
Henry, 156.
Stephen, 156.
Horn, Mary, 53.
Sarah, 53.
William, 53.
Houlton, Benjamin, 111.
Hoyt, Anne, 187.
Charles W., 30.
Esther, 186.
George, 128.
Hannah, 186, 187.
Joseph, 186, 187.
Lydia, 151.
Rhoda, 128.
Solomon, 128.
Hubbard, Dorcas, 68.
Hannah, 68.
Heard, 68.
Hull, Hopewell, 146.
Humber, Humphrey, 7.
Humphreys, David, 147.
Humpkins, see Hunkins.
Hunkins, Hercules, 7, 9, 10.
John, 10, 12.
Mark, 10, 12.
Widow, 12.
Huntington, Hannah, 124.
John, 124.
Moses, 124.
Huntress, Anna, 20.
Daniel, 17, 20.
Joshua L., 20.
Hurd, John, 167.
Phebe, 167.
Hussey, Abigail, 55, 64, 164.
Anna, 62, 171.
Bachelder, 55, 67, 125.
Bethiah, 121.
Christopher, 125, 164.
Deborah, 72.
Ebenezer, 55, 119. 123, 174.
Elijah, 171.
Elizabeth, 63, 64, 67, 69, 70, 118, 164, 166.
Eunice, 67, 72, 119, 123.
Hannah, 64, 65, 70, 72, 113, 122, 125, 166. 169.
Hephzibah, 119.
Huldah, 113, 117, 118.
James, 123.
Jane, 164, 171, 173.
Job, 62.
John, 169.
Joseph, 63, 64, 67, 69, 70, 164.
Margery, 62.
Mary*, 64, 117, 124.
Mercy*, 124, 164, 166, 171, 175.
Miriam, 119, 123.
Paul, 113, 117, 125, 171.
Pelatiah, 174.
Phebe, 64, 122, 123.
Richard, 164.
Robert, 164.
Samuel, 67, 124, 164, 166, 171.
Sarah, 125.
Simeon, 169.
Stephen, 67, 72, 119, 123.
Susanna, 69.
Sylvanus, 50, 55, 118, 125.
Timothy, 166.
William, 64, 65, 72, 122, 123, 125, 166.
Hutchins, Samuel, 100.
Jackson, Daniel, 19.
Elizabeth, 19.
Joanna, 19.

*See note on page 164.

Jackson, John, 9, 11, 12, 19, 20.
Joseph, 18, 21, 22.
Mary, 18, 19.
Richard, 10, 12.
Ruth, 23.
Samuel, 16, 19.
Thomas, 10, 12.
Widow, 12.
Jaffrey, George, 19.
Jeaneg, James, 83.
Jenkins, Catherine, 171.
Ebenezer, 122, 172.
Edward, 173.
Elijah, 58, 59, 114, 123, 172.
Elizabeth, 53, 54, 58, 59, 61, 63, 64, 114, 115, 117, 119, 162.
Ephraim, 168.
Hannah, 54, 60, 165.
Hope, 172.
Isaiah, 115, 119, 174, 175.
Jabez, 61, 64, 115, 117, 119.
Jemina, 54.
John, 171.
Jonathan, 115, 168, 171.
Joseph, 54, 55, 113, 171.
Joshua, 123, 173.
Kezia, 54.
Lois, 171.
Lydia, 122, 162.
Mary, 58, 168.
Mehitable, 114, 123.
Mercy, 171.
Nathaniel, 171.
Nicholas, 174.
Phebe, 60, 63, 69, 113, 115, 161.
Renold, 51, 54, 58, 59, 64, 122, 162.
Ruth, 161, 163, 165, 169.
Sarah, 123, 163, 171, 174, 175.
Sybil, 173.
Timothy, 168.
William, 60, 63, 69, 113, 115, 161, 163, 165, 168.
Jenness, Ann, 37.
Anna, 28, 42.
Benjamin, 86.
Cyrus L., 182.
Deliverance, 43.
Elizabeth, 40, 46, 48, 133, 143.
Elizabeth H., 143.
Francis, 37, 48, 81, 82.
Hannah, 36, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 46, 86, 133.
Hezekiah, 37.
Isaac, 81, 129.
Job, 36, 37, 39, 86, 96.
John, 34, 36, 37, 40, 46, 92.
Jenness, Jonathan, 81, 129.
Joseph, 33, 129, 134.
Joses, 133.
Joshua, 42, 43, 92.
Langdon S., 143.
Lowell, 143.
Lucy, 34.
Mark, 36.
Mary, 33, 37, 39, 40, 81, 96, 129, 133, 134.
Nathaniel, 37, 133.
Noah, 133.
Oliver, 143.
Richard, 33, 37, 96, 129, 134, 143.
Rufus K., 143.
Sarah, 40, 48, 81, 82, 86, 92, 129, 134.
Savell, 33.
Simon, 133.
Thomas, 37.
William, 36.
Jepson, Anna, 67.
Jedediah, 116.
Mary, 67, 116.
William, 67, 116.
Jewell, Daniel, 185.
David, 185.
Elizabeth, 185.
Joseph, 185.
Mary, 185.
Sarah, 185.
Susanna, 185.
Jewett, Anne, 192.
Jonathan, 192.
Joseph, 192.
Mark, 115.
Mary, 115, 192.
Moses, 115.
Johnson, James, 3, 6, 9, 10, 11.
John, 10, 13.
Mary, 134.
Peter, 134.
Philip, 22.
Thomas, 179.
Johnston, Sarah, 150.
Jones, Abiah, 93.
Abigail, 101.
Alexander, 5, 10, 11.
Alice A., 157.
Ann, 45.
Anna, 167, 176.
Anne, 82, 93.
Catherine, 82.
Comfort C., 156.
Ebenezer, 101.
Elizabeth, 19.
Elizabeth E., 156.
Ezekiel, 121.

Jones, Francis, 12.
George, 10, 12.
James, 167.
John, 3, 9, 10, 45, 82, 93, 101.
John P., 155, 156.
Lydia S., 101, 121, 157.
Mary, 45, 93.
Mary S., 156.
Nancy, 156.
Philip, 121.
Richard, 167, 176.
Samuel, 32, 155.
Sarah, 45, 101, 184.
Stephen, 101.
Stephen M., 101.
Susan M., 156.
Susanna, 82, 100, 101, 176.
Thomas, 11, 101, 156.
William, 3, 21, 22, 45, 101.
William J., 157.
Jordan, Richard, 21.
Jose, Christopher, 12.
Joy, Alfred, 152.
Ebenezer, 152.
Elizabeth, 152.
Jacob, 152.
Mary, 152.
Mary S., 152.
Samuel, 151, 152, 155.
Sarah, 152.
Susanna, 152, 155.
Timothy M., 152.
Keais, Mary, 16.
Kelly, William, 22.
Kemble, see Kimball.
Keniston, John, 11, 13.
Samuel, 183.
Kennard, Elizabeth, 57, 72, 115.
Michael, 54, 57.
Samuel, 57, 72, 115.
Susanna, 72.
Kent, Oliver, 178.
Richard, 157.
Robert, 157.
Kettle, John, 10, 11.
Kidder, William, 112.
Kimball, David, 11.
King, Mary, 110.
Richard, 5, 110.
Kingman, Elijah, 86.
Mary, 40, 86.
Ruth, 86.
William, 86.
Kinsman, Thomas, 22.
Knapp, Susan J., 182.
Knight, Anne, 7, 8.
Roger, 1, 6, 7, 8, 10.
Knollys, Hanserd, 147.
Knowles, Amos, 36.
Knowles, David, 36.
Deliverance, 44, 87.
Ezekiel, 35, 36.
Hannah, 35.
James, 83.
John, 42, 87.
Joseph, 44, 86, 87.
Love, 86, 87.
Mary, 35, 36, 92.
Mercy, 148.
Rachel, 87.
Samuel, 87.
Sarah, 87.
Simon, 44, 86.
Knowlton, David, 180.
Samuel, 181.
Knox, Anna, 164.
James, 164.
Knox, see Nock.
Ladd, Love, 190.
Mercy, 190.
Nathaniel, 190.
Lamb, Bial, 11.
Lamos, Abigail, 57, 63, 65, 121, 122, 125.
Deliverance, 57.
Hannah, 121.
James, 63, 119, 128.
John, 128.
Jonathan, 125.
Kezia, 119.
Nathaniel, 57, 63, 65, 121, 122, 125.
Sarah, 119, 121, 128.
Lampere, see Lamprey.
Lamperil, Benjamin, 34.
Deborah, 34.
Sarah, 34.
Lamprey, Hannah, 92.
Lander, John, 3.
Landers, Rachel, 111.
Lane, Ambrose, 5, 9.
Daniel, 36.
David, 46.
Elizabeth, 93.
Ezekiel, 41.
Hannah, 36, 48.
John, 36, 41, 46, 48, 81, 92.
Mary, 41, 46, 48, 81.
Nathan, 81.
Lang, Benjamin, 96.
Daniel, 20.
Eleanor, 96.
Elizabeth, 96.
Hannah, 96.
Robert, 12.
Langdon, Hannah, 92.
William, 22.
Langley, Joseph, 102.

Langley, Love, 156.
Mary, 102.
Thomas, 102.
Langmaid, Deborah, 88.
Henry, 21, 22.
John, 88.
Joseph, 22.
William, 88.
Langstaff, Henry, 179.
Lanne, see Lane.
Lapish, Hardison, 152.
Lucy A., 155.
Robert, 152.
Temperance, 152.
William, 22.
Lattefar, see Lattefer.
Lattefer, John, 12.
Mr., 12.
Law, Henry, 109.
Layton, see Leighton,
Leach, Elijah, 21.
James, 9, 11.
John, 21.
Lydia, 111.
Leader, Mr., 9.
Lear, Alexander, 131.
Elizabeth, 18, 23, 131.
Hannah, 23.
Mary, 19, 23.
Mr., 13.
Nathaniel, 23.
Sarah, 131,
Tobias, 18, 19, 23.
Walker, 23.
Leech, see Leach.
Leighton, Abigail, 67, 98, 114, 164.
Anne, 98.
Deborah, 67.
Ebenezer, 98.
Elizabeth, 98.
James, 98.
John, 67, 98, 114.
Jonathan, 114.
Martha, 98.
Mary, 98.
Sarah, 98.
Susanna, 98.
Thomas, 177, 180.
Leonard, O. B., 145.
Lewis, Elizabeth, 62.
Hannah, 27.
John, 11, 27, 62, 68.
Philip, 10, 13.
Richard, 12.
Sarah, 62, 68.
Susanna, 68.
Libbey, Aaron S., 136.
Abigail, 90.
Abraham, 40, 90.
Libbey, Arter, 35.
Benjamin, 37, 90.
Daniel, 52.
Daniel R., 136.
Elizabeth, 35, 52.
Hannah, 34.
Isaac, 35, 37.
Jacob, 33, 34, 37, 40, 90.
Jane, 35.
Job, 37, 90.
Johammah, 37.
John, 35, 103.
Joseph, 37, 90.
Mary, 35, 37, 83, 90.
Mehitable, 136.
Nancy G., 136.
Reuben, 35.
Robert, 103.
Ruth, 33, 35.
Samuel, 37, 136.
Sarah, 33, 34, 37, 40, 90, 136.
William S., 136.
Littlefield, Francis, 179.
Locke, Abigail, 42, 47, 81, 91, 132, 135, 141.
Abigail D., 133.
Abigail T., 141.
Abner, 43, 84, 91.
Ann, 133.
Anna, 33, 86, 89 91, 174.
Benjamin, 133.
Daniel, 91.
David, 42, 86, 89, 91, 133, 139.
Deliverance, 33, 34, 35.
Edward, 165, 174, 176.
Eleanor, 34, 157.
Elijah, 42.
Elizabeth, 34, 36, 37, 38, 47, 48, 83, 86, 95, 135, 174, 176.
Elizabeth M., 176.
Elvin, 135.
Ephraim, 34.
Francis, 33, 34, 35, 86.
Hannah, 33, 37, 41, 81, 84, 87, 89, 133, 138.
Hannah W., 141.
Huldah, 42.
Jacob, 43.
James, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 81, 165.
James W., 141.
Jemima, 87.
Jethro, 91, 135,
John, 10, 11, 38, 43, 89, 91, 135.
Jonathan, 42, 84, 91, 135, 139, 144.
Joseph, 41, 81, 91, 138, 141.

Levi, 91, 137.
Lucretia, 141.
Lydia, 38.
Lydia M., 176.
Margaret, 42.
Mary, 27, 35, 42, 43, 83, 89, 131, 135, 141, 165.
Merebeth, 36.
Nancy, see Anna.
Nathaniel, 139.
Olive S., 135.
Patience, 42, 138, 141.
Prudence, 35.
Reuben, 86.
Richard, 43, 81.
Salome, 47.
Samuel J., 135.
Sarah, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 42, 43, 81, 83, 84, 86, 89.
Sarah A., 141.
Simeon, 86.
Tryphena, 43.
William, 36, 37, 38, 42, 47, 48, 83, 87, 92, 133, 138, 141.
Long, John, 51.
Patience, 51.
Perry, 22.
Robert, 22.
Longstaff, see Langstaff.
Lord, Mary 181.
Loud, Abigail, 20.
John, 20.
John J., 79, 111.
Joseph, 111.
Sarah, 20.
Lovell, Elisha, 22.
Lovett, James, 14.
Lowe, Mary, 112.
Loyd, Allen, 11.
Lucomb, William, 12.
Lux, William, 10, 11.
Mace, Mary, 59.
Reuben, 21.
Marble, Abigail, 111.
Samuel, 111.
March, Clement, 15.
Mary, 15.
Marden, Abial, 89.
Abigail, 38, 45, 46, 82, 87, 132, 135.
Ahipzabah, 129.
Anna, 95.
Anna B., 143.
Benjamin, 46, 85, 87, 88, 89, 91, 95, 96, 134.
Benjamin W., 141.
Charity, 46, 87.
Daniel, 134.
Dorcas, 24, 45, 95.
Marden, Ebenezer, 45, 82, 83, 134.
Elizabeth, 46, 82, 87, 89, 95, 134, 135.
Elizabeth M., 135.
Esther, 45, 82, 83, 134.
George, 82.
Hannah, 38, 46, 83, 95, 132, 134, 143.
Hepzibeth, 44, 45, 81, 83, 95.
James, 37, 38, 82, 83, 87, 132, 134, 135.
John, 10, 13, 37, 81, 83, 96.
Jonathan, 24, 44, 81, 83, 95, 96, 134.
Jonathan T., 95.
Joseph, 44, 134.
Judah, 37, 38.
Judith, 87, 132.
Kezia, 95.
Lavina, 135.
Lucy, 134.
Margaret, 96, 129.
Mary, 24, 37, 45, 46, 82, 83, 92, 96, 134.
Mehitable, 96.
Nancy, 141.
Nancy T., 134.
Nathan, 37.
Nathaniel, 44, 81, 82, 95, 134, 135, 143.
Olive, 87, 134.
Phebe, 45, 46.
Prudence P., 95.
Rachel, 85, 87, 88, 89, 91.
Rebecca, 95, 96, 134.
Reuben, 134, 143.
Rhoda, 135.
Ruth, 46.
Samuel, 24, 45, 46, 83, 95, 98, 129, 141.
Samuel H., 134.
Sarah, 45, 46, 81, 132, 135.
Solomon D., 85.
Stephen, 46, 88.
Thomas, 92.
Timothy, 44.
William, 22, 24, 38, 87, 89, 95, 96, 132.
Marrill, see Morrill.
Marshall, Hawley, 25.
Henry, 25.
Joanna, 25.
John, 22, 25.
Joseph, 25.
Margaret, 25.
Martha, 25.
Mary, 25.
Nathaniel, 15.
Thomas, 21.

Marston, Hannah, 40.
Joseph, 40.
Marth, Isaac 22.
Martin, Catherine, 112.
Dan, 104.
David, 112.
Dorothy, 150.
Edward, 21.
Elizabeth, 150.
Isaac, 112.
Jane, 112.
John, 22, 146, 150, 179.
Miss, 80.
Richard, 10, 12.
Rosanna, 112.
Mason, Benjamin, 187.
Daniel, 184.
Hannah, 184, 187.
John, 187.
Joseph, 187.
Mary, 52.
Mercy, 183, 187.
Nicholas, 184.
Patience, 52.
Peter, 52.
Maston, see Marston.
Mathes, Abigail, 154,
Abigail C., 103, 106, 154.
Abraham, 102, 106.
Benjamin, 106, 110, 111, 159.
Daniel, 102, 103, 106, 110, 111, 154.
Dorothy, 102.
Elijah, 110.
Elizabeth, 110.
Francis, 110.
Jacob, 110, 111.
Jeremiah M., 154.
Joanna, 110.
John, 106, 110, 111.
Joseph, 110, 111.
Lydia, 110.
Mary A., 154.
Mr., 106.
Robert, 106.
Ruth, 110.
Sarah F., 154.
Susan, 155.
Thomas, 110.
Valentine, 102, 106, 154.
Matthews, Harriet L., 111.
Mrs., 178.
Peter, 21.
Mattoone, Mr., 12.
Robert, 10.
Mavery, Thomas, 22.
May, Elizabeth, 173, 176.
James, 173, 176.
Naomi, 176.
May, Samuel P., 80, 110.
William, 173.
Mead, Benjamin, 189.
Hannah, 189.
John, 189.
Joseph, 182, 189.
Susanna, 189.
Thomas, 189.
Meader, Abigail, 127, 128, 164.
Anna, 128.
Benjamin, 62, 126, 163, 164.
Content, 173.
Daniel, 52, 60, 62, 65, 68, 122, 174.
David, 162.
Eleanor, 52.
Elizabeth, 60, 62, 65, 68, 122, 165.
George, 32, 97.
Hannah, 126, 128, 152, 174.
James, 173.
Jedediah, 174.
Joel, 162.
John, 164.
Jonathan, 171.
Joseph, 60, 65, 97, 118, 122, 126, 128, 164.
Judith, 163.
Lemuel, 166.
Lydia, 171.
Lydia A., 173.
Martha, 118.
Mary, 126, 128, 163, 165, 169.
Nathaniel, 52, 68, 128, 165, 169.
Otis, 169.
Patience, 126, 163, 164.
Ruth, 97.
Sarah, 162, 166.
Stephen, 164.
Melcher, Edward, 10, 12.
Meloon, Miss, 92.
Merritt, Elias, 186.
Esther, 186.
Joseph, 186.
Meserve, Jane, 14.
Nathaniel, 14.
Millet, Lydia, 98.
Susanna, 101.
Thomas, 98, 101.
Mitchell, S., 159.
Sarah, 157, 159.
Stephen, 157.
Thomas, 22.
Moffatt, Catherine, 19.
John, 19.
Monroe, Hannah, 157.
Mary, 157.
Moody, Abigail, 190.

Moody, Daniel, 186, 190, 191.
Elizabeth, 186.
Hannah, 105, 191.
Joshua, 186.
Mary, 186, 190, 191.
Mr., 11, 12, 13.
Samuel, 25, 27.
Sarah, 191.
Mooney, Dorothy, 103.
Jeremiah B., 103.
Moore, Agnes, 184, 185.
Ann, 184.
Anna, 185.
Anne, 83.
Elizabeth, 184, 185.
Hannah, 185.
John, 184, 185.
Lydia, 185.
Martha, 185.
Mary, 185.
Rachel, 184, 185.
Taylor, 185.
Thomas, 184, 185.
William, 83, 184, 185.
Morden, see Marden.
Morgan, Abigail, 191.
Abraham, 192.
Abram, 191, 192.
Charity, 192.
Damaris, 191, 192.
Mary, 191.
Richard, 192.
Robert, 191.
Morgin, see Morgan.
Morey, Elizabeth, 86.
Samuel, 86.
Susanna, 86.
Morrill, Abraham, 62, 66.
Amelia, 35,
Anna, 62, 66, 124.
Anne, 64, 67.
Benjamin, 33, 42.
Content, 125.
David, 125, 162.
Elizabeth, 161.
Ephraim, 162.
Hannah, 53, 56, 62, 128, 161.
Jedediah, 53, 62, 64, 66, 67, 119.
John, 53, 55, 56, 59, 62, 119.
Joseph, 33, 34, 42, 183, 187.
Josiah, 64.
Levi, 34.
Lydia, 128.
Mary, 187.
Miriam, 55.
Nathaniel, 33, 34, 35.
Peace, 59.
Peter, 62, 128, 161.
Morrill, Ruth, 55, 56, 59, 62.
Sarah, 33, 34, 35, 62, 119, 125, 128, 162.
Susanna, 124, 162.
Tabitha, 33, 34, 42.
Theophilus, 34.
Winthrop, 67, 124, 162.
Morris, William, 9.
Morrison, Alexander, 131.
Mary, 131.
Rachel, 94.
Moses, John, 4, 9, 13.
Moss, Joseph, 10, 11.
Obadiah, 12.
Moulton, Abigail, 16.
Anne, 87.
Bethiah, 33.
Daniel, 11, 35, 42, 47.
Elizabeth, 35, 36, 85, 86.
Hannah, 86, 89.
John, 16.
Jonathan, 35, 36, 41, 85, 86, 89.
Joseph, 16, 33.
Lucy, 85, 86.
Lydia, 42.
Mary, 47.
Nathan, 42.
Nehemiah, 87.
Phebe, 42, 47.
Reuben, 35, 86, 89.
Robert, 36.
Sarah, 42, 87.
Mount Edgcumbe, The Earl of, 109.
Mowe, Dorcas, 85, 87.
Ephraim, 85, 87.
Hannah, 87.
Mary, 85.
Sarah, 85.
Moyses, see Moses.
Munson, Richard, 12.
Murray, Elizabeth, 94, 95.
Hannah, 95.
Samuel, 94, 95.
Mussell, Robert, 9, 10.
Mustell, see Mussell.
Mussey, James, 51.
Thomas, 51.
Muttleberry, Ann, 27.
Enoch, 27.
Mary, 27.
Muzzey, see Mussey.
Neal, Abigail, 58, 191.
Andrew, 51, 61, 63, 167.
Catherine, 51.
Dorcas, 61, 63, 67.
Elizabeth, 127.
James, 61, 69, 120, 127, 163, 167.

Neal, John, 58, 69, 120.
Joshua, 191.
Kezia, 127.
Lydia, 163.
Olive, 191.
Patience, 58, 69, 120.
Richard, 21.
Walter, 9, 13.
Neighbour, Francis, 22, 23.
Nelson, Nathaniel S., 20.
William, 79.
Newmarch, Joseph, 27.
Newte, see Nute.
Nichols, David, 66, 120, 122, 127.
Eunice, 120.
Hannah, 66.
Phebe, 120, 122, 127.
Samuel, 122.
Sarah, 127.
Nicholson, Henry, 19.
Sarah, 19.
William, 19.
Nick, Philip, 11.
Noble, John, 182.
Moses, 156, 157.
Nock, Anna, 120.
James, 120.
Judith, 67.
Mary, 67.
Mercy, 120.
Zachariah, 67.
Nolton, Abraham, 12.
Norris, Benjamin, 183.
Norton, Lydia, 102.
Nathaniel, 102.
Nute, James, 178.
Nutter, Hatenil, 177, 180.
Odiorne, John, 10, 13.
Jotham, 21.
Philip, 13.
Ogden, Mr., 159, 160.
Ohf, Fer., 13.
Onion, Thomas, 9, 12.
Osborne, Esther, 116, 120.
Hannah, 173.
John, 153, 154, 157.
Jonathan, 116, 120,
Marble, 116, 120, 173.
Mercy, 173.
Oshaw, John, 21.
Pachren, Hannah, 83.
Page, Elizabeth O., 158.
Enoch, 121, 124, 162.
Hannah, 124.
Mary, 162.
Olivia, 158.
Robert, 158, 159.
Ruth, 121, 124, 162.
Paine, Christine, 41.
Paine, Hannah, 45.
Henry, 21.
James, 11.
John, 41.
Mary, 41.
Moses, 45.
Sarah, 41.
Susanna, 95.
William, 6, 45, 95.
Palmer, Abigail, 91.
Ann, 37.
Anne, 45.
Christopher, 34, 95, 139.
Elizabeth, 34, 139.
James, 91.
Jonathan, 34, 37, 91, 92, 139.
Joseph, 45, 192.
Mary, 183.
Samuel, 37.
Sarah, 192.
William, 3, 8, 45, 92.
Parker, Adaline R., 158.
Anna, 28.
Benjamin, 21, 25, 28.
Elizabeth, 25.
Hannah, 25,
Henry R., 29, 31.
John F., 158.
Robert, 158.
Robert W., 158.
Thomas, 11, 25, 28.
Parsons, J. W., 139.
Mary, 47.
Nathaniel, 47.
Samuel, 27, 47, 93.
Thomas, 22.
Partridge, John, 11.
Nehemiah, 12, 14.
William, 14.
Patt, Abigail, 191.
David, 191.
Ebenezer, 191.
John, 191.
Paul, Daniel, 10.
Pearl, John, 54.
Mary, 54.
Pearson, Edward N., 30.
Peaslee, Abigail, 168.
Abraham, 161.
Alice, 61.
Amos, 61, 163, 175.
Ebenezer, 168.
Elijah, 161, 163, 165.
Enoch, 67.
Esther, 161, 163, 165.
Israel, 168.
John, 64, 117, 165.
Joseph, 67, 117.
Lydia, 64.

Peaslee, Martha, 67.
Mary, 117, 175.
Robert, 61.
Samuel, 175.
Peirce, Elizabeth, 14, 15.
George, 14.
Joshua, 15.
Pendleton, Briant, 6, 9, 10.
Capt., 11.
James, 10.
Joseph, 6, 9.
Mr., 6.
Penn, William, 148.
Pepperrell, Dorothy, 24, 27.
Mary, 23.
Perkins, Abraham, 102.
Charles, 103.
Huldah, 42.
Lydia, 102.
Perry, Christain, 25.
Mary, 23.
Richard, 22, 25.
Persons, Mary, 43.
Samuel, 43.
Pesgrane, Peter, 11.
Peverly, Thomas, 9, 10.
Widow, 13.
Pharez, Aaron, 12.
Philbrick, Abigail, 88, 89, 129.
Ann, 130.
Anna, 129, 133.
Benjamin, 130.
Bethiah, 33.
Charles P., 130.
Clinton, 134.
Daniel, 88, 89, 133, 140.
Ebenezer, 33, 92.
Elizabeth, 37, 38, 48.
Elizabeth B., 140,
Hannah, 33, 129, 130, 133.
Ira, 140.
James, 33, 37, 38, 48, 93, 133,
John W., 140.
Jonathan, 48, 129, 140.
Joseph, 129, 130, 133, 140.
Joses, 89, 129, 130, 133, 134. 140.
Levi, 133.
Lyman, 134.
Mary, 129, 133.
Mercy, 88.
Nancy, see Ann.
Newell, 140.
Reuben, 130, 133.
Ruth, 33.
Sarah, 89, 133, 140.
Sheridan, 140.
Susanna, 129 130, 134, 140.
Titus, 48.
Phipps, Mary, 14.
Thomas, 14.
Pickering, John, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14.
Pike, Elizabeth, 14.
Robert, 14.
Pinder, Comfort, 156.
Hannah, 156.
Jeremiah, 156.
Pinkham, A., 99.
Abigail, 52, 63, 106.
Abijah, 105.
Augustus H., 105.
Ballard, 99.
Ebenezer, 54.
Elizabeth, 105, 168, 169, 172, 173, 174.
Hannah G., 172.
John S., 105.
Joseph, 168, 169, 172, 173.
Margery, 106.
Mary, 52, 53, 99.
Nicholas, 168.
Otis, 51, 63.
Pamelia, 99, 106.
Rebecca, 173.
Rose, 63.
Sarah, 53, 99, 105, 169.
Solomon, 52.
Sophia, 99.
Susanna, 99.
Thomas, 53, 54, 99.
Timothy B., 99.
Piper, Sarah, 183.
Pitman, Benjamin, 182.
Joseph, 182.
Mark, 182.
Mary, 80, 182.
Susanna, 80, 182.
Place, Jonathan, 172.
Lydia, 172.
Sarah, 172.
Plaisted, George F., 182.
John, 14.
Plummer, Daniel, 124.
Patience, 124.
Richard, 124.
Pomfrett, William, 177, 180.
Porter, Caroline, 138.
Huntington, 138.
John, 138.
Maria, 138.
Nathaniel S., 138.
Samuel H., 138.
Sarah, 138.
Susanna, 138.
Powers, Mr., 111.
Pray, Hannah, 38.
Presson, John, 12.

Prescott, Hannah, 137.
Puddington, see Purinton.
Punty, Peter, 22.
Purinton, Abigail, 68.
Abraham, 119.
Anna, 118, 124.
Benajah, 120.
Daniel, 60, 65, 72, 174.
Daniel T., 174.
Elisha, 65, 119, 161.
Hezekiah, 119.
Huldah, 161.
Isabella, 119.
Jacob K., 173.
James, 127.
John, 59, 68, 121, 124.
Lydia, 174.
Mary, 173.
Micajah, 173,
Moses, 59, 120, 121, 127.
Peace, 120, 127.
Robert, 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 12.
Ruth, 65, 72.
Samuel, 161.
Stephen, 68.
Theodate, 59, 121.
William, 119.
Zacheus, 60, 118, 124.
Pym, Mary, 110.
Quimby, Fred E., 29, 31, 79, 182.
Quint, Eliza, 157.
Samuel, 157.
Ragg, Jeffrey, 6, 179.
Raines, Francis, 7.
Rallings, see Rollins.
Rand, Abial, 39, 45.
Abigail, 84, 88, 95.
Amos, 38, 82, 92.
Amy, 94.
Anne, 38.
Aphiah, 137.
Bethiah, 48, 92.
Blake H., 182.
David, 91.
Deborah, 129.
Dowst, 88.
Ebenezer, 94.
Elizabeth, 35, 36, 38, 39, 83, 84, 88, 92, 93, 94, 143.
Enoch, 94.
Ephraim, 39, 87, 91.
Esther, 38, 82.
Francis, 9, 13.
George, 48, 94.
Hannah, 39.
Hepzibeth, 81.
Ira, 143.
Israel, 87.
John, 94, 131.
Rand, John T., 136.
Jonathan, 91.
Joseph, 38, 129, 143.
Joshua, 35, 36, 38, 39, 48, 81, 82, 83, 84, 92.
Levi, 143.
Martha, 94.
Mary, 39, 87, 91, 92, 93, 129, 136, 137, 143.
Mary J. W., 136.
Mehitable, 137.
Meribah, 39.
Micah, 82.
Nathaniel, 35, 36, 39, 45, 82, 92, 136, 137.
Nathaniel M., 143.
Olive, 45, 136, 143.
Philbrick, 38, 129.
Philemon, 35.
Rachel, 88.
Reuben, 39, 93.
Richard, 39, 94, 136.
Ruth, 35, 36, 38, 39, 48. 81, 82, 83, 84, 137.
Samuel, 84, 87, 88, 89, 136, 137.
Samuel H., 143.
Sarah, 38, 39, 84, 88, 89, 91, 131, 137.
Susan, 143.
Susanna, 137.
Temperance, 38.
Thomas, 38, 39, 84, 88, 93, 136.
William, 89, 131.
Randall, Abigail, 132, 133, 142.
Daniel, 132.
Deborah, 132.
Edward, 12, 81.
Elizabeth, 132.
Elizabeth W., 142.
George, 81.
Hannah, 67, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 91, 93, 132.
Jacob, 22.
James, 13, 165.
James M., 82.
John, 83, 132, 165.
Jonathan, 93.
Joseph, 85.
Joses, 132.
Levi, 142.
Levi D., 142.
Lucy, 91.
Mark, 132, 133.
Mary, 83, 142, 165.
Olive, 132.
Reuben, 132, 142.
Samuel, 87, 132.
Sarah, 67, 142.

Randall, Simon, 67.
Stephen, 84.
Thomas, 91.
William, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 91, 93.
Randle, see Randall.
Rawlings, see Rollins.
Rawlins, see Rollins.
Redford, Sarah, 17.
Redmon, Joseph, 183.
Reed, Elizabeth, 140.
Hugh, 21.
John G., 140.
Reid, see Reed.
Renals, John, 3.
Reynell-Upham, William U., 109.
Richards, Richard, 12.
Richardson, Hannah, 159.
Joseph, 159.
Rines, Hannah, 117.
Mary, 117.
Thomas, 117.
Rindge, John, 22.
Roberts, Abigail, 65.
Anna, 168, 172.
Anne, 66.
David, 126, 167, 170.
Eliza, 175.
Elizabeth, 61, 66, 121, 124, 167, 168, 170, 172.
Ephraim, 167.
Eunice, 166, 170, 171, 172, 175.
Hannah, 63, 166, 167, 168, 175.
James, 120, 166, 170, 171, 172, 175.
Jeremiah, 170, 175.
John, 72.
Joseph, 7, 117, 168, 172.
Kezia, 60, 61, 63, 65, 69, 71, 72, 117, 121.
Lydia, 69.
Mary, 126.
Moses, 66, 120, 121, 124, 127, 167, 172.
Mr. [Thomas], 178.
Nathaniel. 126.
Nicholas, 168.
Sarah, 60.
Stephen, 60, 61, 63, 65, 69, 71, 72, 117, 121, 172.
Thomas, 121, 168, 175.
Walter, 175.
William, 179.
Roberson, see Robinson.
Robinson, Abigail, 186.
Anna, 175.
Bathsheba, 186.
Daniel, 116, 122.
David, 184, 186.
Robinson, David Y., 79.
Elizabeth, 53, 116, 122, 175, 176.
Esther, 186.
Hannah, 176, 183, 186.
James, 122, 188, 191.
John, 188.
Jonathan, 191.
Joseph, 188.
Lucy, 186.
Lydia, 186.
Margaret, 116.
Mary, 51, 52, 53, 62, 66, 71, 166, 188, 191.
Sarah, 52, 66, 186, 188.
Timothy, 52, 53, 62, 66, 71, 166, 175, 176.
Roger, Joseph, 10,
Rogers, Aaron, 114, 128.
Daniel, 106.
Deborah, 126.
Dorothy, 106.
Elizabeth, 17, 56, 128.
Eunice, 126.
Hannah, 58, 71.
Isaac, 58, 71, 113.
John, 16.
Jonathan, 58, 114.
Josiah, 56.
Levi, 113.
Lydia, 71, 72, 113, 116.
Nathaniel, 16, 17.
Patience, 58.
Paul, 71, 126.
Robert, 56.
Sarah, 16, 17, 114, 128.
Rollins, David, 187.
Elizabeth, 187.
Esther, 187.
Hannah, 183, 189,
James, 179.
John, 190.
Jonathan, 187.
Joseph, 189.
Lydia, 187.
Mary, 187, 189, 190.
Moses, 187.
Rachel, 189.
Rebecca, 190.
Robert, 190,
Sarah, 187, 190.
Stephen, 190.
Thomas, 187,
Rowe, Abigail, 91.
Nicholas, 3, 9, 10.
Rundlett, Charles, 189.
Daniel, 189.
Elizabeth, 189.
James, 189.

Rundlett, Jonathan, 189.
Josiah, 189.
Lydia, 189.
Mary, 189,
Ruth, 183.
Sarah, 189.
Theophilus, 183, 189.
Runyon, Anna, 150.
Benjamin, 150.
John, 150.
Martha, 150.
Samuel, 150.
Vincent, 150.
Russell, Philip, 11.
Sadler, Edward, 22.
Safford, Alice, 18.
John, 18.
Mary, 18.
Thomas, 18.
William, 18.
Salter, Alexander, 88.
Elizabeth, 88.
John, 88.
Sampson, John, 12.
Richard, 12.
Sanborn, Dorothy, 116.
Dudley, 116.
John R., 99.
Mary, 116.
Sankey, Caesar, 72.
Sargent, Edward, 23.
John, 10.
Joseph, 23.
Nathaniel, 23.
Ruth, 23.
Sarah, 15.
Saunders, Abigail, 88.
Elizabeth, 130, 141.
George, 130.
Hannah, 130.
John, 88, 141.
Martha, 130.
Mary, 93, 130.
Mercy, 130.
Samuel, 130.
Sarah, 88, 130, 141.
Tryphena, 88.
Savage, Henry, 10, 12.
Saward, see Seward.
Sawyer, Bilfield, 113.
Charles H., 79.
Content, 167.
Elijah, 175.
Elizabeth, 164.
Hannah, 66.
Huldah, 66, 72,
Jacob, 51, 55, 57, 65, 114, 116, 161, 167.
Levi, 172.
Sawyer, Mary, 72, 164, 172.
Miriam, 175.
Moses, 55, 65, 66, 72.
Patience, 116.
Sarah, 55, 57, 65, 113, 114, 116, 161, 167.
Stephen, 55, 57, 65, 113, 114, 164, 172.
Susanna, 65.
William, 175.
Sayward, John, 12.
Scammon, Barnabas, 192.
Elizabeth, 52, 58, 192.
James, 192.
Rachel, 191, 192.
Richard, 52, 58, 191.
Samuel, 191.
William, 183, 191, 192.
Seavey, Abigail, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 81.
Catherine, 86.
Charles, 144.
Deborah, 39.
Elijah, 86.
Elizabeth, 40, 41, 92, 136, 143, 144.
Eliza J., 144.
Hannah, 38, 39, 92, 136.
Henry, 35, 40, 86.
Ithamar, 35, 41.
James, 81.
Joanna, 38, 92.
Jonathan, 41.
Joseph, 38, 39.
Joses, 136.
Joshua, 136.
Margaret, 96.
Mary, 35, 41, 86.
Mary M., 136.
Mehitable, 41, 140.
Moses, 41.
Nathaniel, 136.
Olive, 136.
Oliver, 144.
Paul, 140.
Ruth, 86.
Samuel, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 92, 144.
Sarah, 36, 136, 140.
Solomon, 39.
Sophronia, 144.
Theodore, 143.
Thomas, 9, 10, 13.
William, 4, 9, 10, 12.
William G., 143.
Winthrop, 136.
Seeley, Mr., 179.
Seferat, Philip, 12.
Seward, Richard, 7, 9, 10.

Schegel, Benjamin, 46.
Christopher, 39, 40, 46, 85.
Deborah, 39, 40, 46, 85.
Jacob, 40, 85.
Mary, 39.
Scribner, Benjamin, 126.
Huldah, 126.
Margaret, 126.
Shackford, John, 19.
Shannon, Anne, 84, 86.
Elizabeth, 84.
John, 86.
Morris, 22.
Thomas, 84, 86.
William, 86.
Shapley, Dorcas P., 144.
Henry, 144.
Mary, 144,
Rachel, 144.
Samuel, 144.
Samuel B., 144.
Shares, Robert, 11.
Sharp, Sarah, 72.
Shaw, Abraham, 16.
Elizabeth, 16.
Nancy, 16.
William, 16.
Sheafe, Elizabeth, 27.
Henry, 26.
Jacob, 26, 158.
Mary, 26.
Matthew, 26.
Mehitable, 26, 27, 158, 159, 160.
Sampson, 21, 22, 26, 27.
Samuel, 26.
Sarah, 26, 27.
Sherborn, see Sherburne.
Sherburne, Agnes, 19.
Andrew, 94.
Elizabeth, 94.
Henry, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 13.
John, 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12.
Martha, 94.
Samuel, 13, 94.
Susanna, 94.
Thomas, 94.
Sherman, Roger, 182.
Shipway, Mr., 12.
Shortridge, Alice, 181.
L. E., 80.
Mary, 182.
Richard, 12, 80, 181, 182.
Susanna, 181.
Simes, Hannah, 16.
John, 16.
Simpson, Abigail, 28.
Andrew, 106.
Andrew L., 106.
Simpson, Caroline, 106.
Hannah, 27.
James, 106.
John, 27, 28.
Joseph, 27, 28.
Mary, 28.
Miriam, 28.
Sarah, 27.
Susanna, 20.
Theodore, 28.
Thomas, 20.
Sinclair, Charles, 102.
Richard, 102.
Sinkler, Rachel, 184.
Richard, 184.
Skate, James, 12.
Slade, Benjamin, 23.
Sloper, Richard, 10, 13.
Small, Elizabeth C., 100.
Francis, 179.
George S., 100.
James, 100.
John, 100.
Joseph, 18.
Nathaniel, 100.
Smalley, John, 149.
Smith, Addison, 160.
Alfred, 155, 160.
Almira, 159.
Anna, 112.
Benjamin, 98, 100, 156, 160.
Chad, 172.
Charles, 160.
Charlotte, 160.
Daniel, 102, 157.
David, 34, 47.
Deborah, 47.
Ebenezer, 98, 158, 159, 160.
Ebenezer J., 151.
Elizabeth, 98, 100, 103, 156, 160, 172.
Emily, 160.
George, 97, 177.
George F., 156.
Gideon C., 172.
Hamilton, 102.
Hannah, 157, 160.
Henry, 160.
Henry B., 159.
Israel, 34.
Jacob S., 160.
James, 100.
James S., 159.
Jemima, 98.
Jeremiah, 160.
Jesse, 100.
John, 97, 98, 100, 102, 160.
John E., 156.
Joseph, 157, 160.

Smith, Joseph E., 159.
Joshua B., 156.
Leah, 183.
Leonard, 102.
Louisa S., 159.
Love, 98, 101.
Lydia, 98, 100, 112, 156.
Margaret, 105, 160.
Mary, 47, 92, 97, 100, 102, 151, 157, 160.
Mary E., 156.
Mary J., 157.
Mary W., 160.
Matilda, 102.
Mehitable, 159, 160.
Merebeth, 47.
Millet J., 100.
Patience, 160.
Quince, 10.
Reuben, 183.
Robert, 160.
Samuel, 156, 160.
Sarah, 34, 47, 100, 102, 159, 160.
Stephen, 102.
Susan A., 110, 182.
Susan R., 159.
Temperance, 160.
Thomas, 98, 102.
Thomas M., 151.
Valentine, 98, 99, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160.
Warren, 102.
William B., 156.
William J., 190.
Winthrop, 103, 157.
Snell, Joanna, 116.
John, 116.
Thomas, 116.
Soper, John, 13.
Southwick, Daniel, 125.
Elizabeth, 125.
Jonathan, 125.
Squire, Bartholomew, 10.
Stackpole, E. S., 181.
Everett S., 107, 109.
Samuel, 128.
Thomas, 128.
Zeruiah, 128.
Star, Mr., 12.
Starbird, John, 156.
Starbuck, Edward, 178.
Stelle, Jonathan, 155.
Stephins, see Stevens.
Stevens, Ann, 185.
Anna, 185.
Benjamin, 188.
Stevens, Caleb, 12.
Catherine, 184, 188.
Chase, 114.
David, 185, 188.
Hannah, 114.
John, 21, 114, 188.
Jonathan, 188.
Joshua, 110.
Mary, 110.
Mehitable, 183, 188.
Nathaniel, 185, 188.
Samuel, 188.
Sarah, 185, 188.
Stevenson, Bartholomew, 103.
James, 97.
John, 97,
Richard, 103.
Thomas, 97, 178.
Stileman, Elias, 11.
Richard, 11.
Stillson, James, 21.
Lettice, 153.
Stivers, Andrew, 131.
Stockbridge, Abraham, 187.
John, 187.
Mary, 187.
Story, William, 177.
Sullivan, John, 102.
Swain, Isaiah, 71.
John, 70.
Margaret, 65.
Rebecca, 65.
Richard, 65, 70, 71.
Sarah, 70, 71.
Tabor, Eunice, 126.
Jacob, 121.
John, 126.
Reuben, 126.
Sarah, 121.
Taler, Henry, 3.
Tare, see Torr.
Tarlton, Elias, 22.
Tate, Elizabeth, 104.
John, 104.
Taylor, Anna, 184.
Edward, 184.
John, 184.
Jonathan, 184.
Mark, 184.
Nathan, 184.
Rachel, 184.
Terry, John, 11.
Thacher, Joseph, 51.
Richard, 22.
Thomas, Elizabeth, 99.
Thompson, Abigail, 100.
Abigail J., 152.
Alfred, 99.
Anna, 100.

Thompson, Anne, 97.
Anne H., 97.
Arnold, 176.
Benjamin, 97.
Ebenezer, 97.
Edmund, 99, 100.
George, 22.
Hannah, 99.
Hyrena, 171, 173.
James, 100.
John, 99, 100, 152.
John B., 97.
John E., 152.
John W. E., 99.
Jonathan, 99.
Lewis, 176.
Love, 99.
Lucien, 29, 31, 109.
Martha, 97.
Mary, 97.
Moses, 100.
Nicholas, 100.
Olney, 171, 173.
Phebe A., 176.
Samuel, 100.
Sarah, 97, 152.
Thomas, 99.
Thurston, Abigail, 192.
Moses, 184.
Sarah, 192.
Stephen, 192.
Tibbetts, Abigail, 51.
Alice, 124.
Anne, 118.
Catherine, 55.
Charles W., 29, 31, 32, 79, 109, 182.
Elijah, 54.
Elizabeth, 54, 57, 66, 118.
Ephraim, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 112.
Ezekiel, 124.
Henry, 53, 178.
Jane, 166, 167.
John, 166,
Joseph, 54, 57, 59, 61, 63.
Lois, 166.
Love, 59.
Mary, 54, 68.
Obadiah, 118.
Rose, 50, 53, 54, 57, 59, 61.
Ruth, 124.
Sarah, 59, 63.
Thomas, 12.
Tibbott, see Tibbetts,
Tilton, Abigail, 192.
Abraham, 192.
Abram, 161.
Daniel, 191.
Tilton, Elizabeth, 191, 192.
Lydia, 191.
Mehitable, 191.
Torr, John, 177.
Mary, 197.
Torrey, David, 115.
Elizabeth, 115.
James, 115.
Towle, Anne, 47, 84, 95.
Huldah, 90.
James, 47.
Jonathan, 47, 84.
Joseph, 47.
Levi, 47.
Nathan, 84.
Samuel, 47.
Treadwell, Mr., 22.
Tredick, William, 80.
Treferrin, see Trefethen.
Trefethen, Abigail, 131, 132.
Elizabeth, 131, 132.
Foster, 22.
Henry, 21, 22, 131, 132.
Joseph, 131.
Lucretia, 131.
Margaret, 132.
Mary, 131.
Nathaniel, 132.
Robinson, 131, 132.
Salome, 131.
William, 131, 132.
Trickett, Thomas, 179.
Trickee, see Trickey.
Trickey, Francis, 9.
Trimings, Oliver, 3, 9.
Trueworgey, Samuel, 11.
Trundy, John, 22.
Sarah, 95.
Tucker, Elizabeth, 130, 131, 139.
Elizabeth H., 139, 140.
Esther, 46.
Francis, 11.
James, 140.
John, 12, 139.
John W., 140.
Joseph, 131, 139, 140.
Joseph P., 139.
Mary, 46, 82, 130.
Nathaniel, 46, 130, 131.
Richard, 11, 131.
Sarah, 46, 131.
Susanna, 46.
William, 46, 82, 130, 131.
Tuckerman, Nathaniel, 21.
Tuttle, Abigail, 61.
Anne, 169, 171.
Bathsheba, 66.
Deborah, 126.
Ebenezer, 67, 126.

Tuttle, Elijah, 63, 116, 118.
Esther, 63, 116.
Hope, 58.
James, 53, 63, 118.
John, 178.
Joseph, 169.
Mary, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 66, 67.
Phebe, 53.
Reuben, 62,
Rose, 53, 118, 171.
Sarah, 57.
Thomas, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 66, 67.
Tobias, 126.
William, 116, 169, 171.
Twomblin, see Twombly.
Twombly, Anne, 60.
Daniel, 56.
Isaac, 170.
John, 52, 53, 56, 60.
Martha, 60.
Mary, 59, 170.
Rachel, 52.
Samuel, 52.
Sarah, 53, 56.
Underwood, Abigail, 28.
Benjamin, 28.
John, 21.
Joseph, 28.
Temperance, 28.
Varney, Abigail, 52, 54, 55, 56, 60, 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 162, 172, 173, 174.
Amos, 69, 162, 167, 169, 174.
Anna, 128, 172, 176.
Anne, 55
Caleb, 117, 167, 172.
Charles, 165, 173.
Charlotte, 169.
Content, 56, 58, 60, 121.
Daniel, 62, 122, 126, 169.
Deborah, 161.
Deliverance, 115, 117, 121, 122, 124, 164.
Dorothy, 65, 67.
Ebenezer, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 60, 61, 69, 71, 114, 116, 117.
Eli, 169.
Elizabeth, 52, 53, 54, 55, 60, 61, 69, 71, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 123, 124, 161, 169, 171, 174.
Enoch, 114.
Eunice, 121, 165, 170.
Ezekiel, 124.
Festus, 162, 174, 175.
George, 169.
George D., 168, 174.
Varney, Hannah, 69, 116, 117, 118, 119, 125, 162, 173, 174, 175.
Hanson, 114.
Hezekiah, 116, 117, 125.
Hope, 122.
Huldah, 65, 120, 127, 167, 172.
Humphrey, 118.
Isaac, 116, 117, 174.
James, 123, 126, 169, 170.
John, 49, 52, 56, 60, 117, 162.
Jonathan, 50, 115, 116, 119, 124, 161.
Joseph, 51, 54, 55, 60, 66, 69, 118, 161, 168.
Joshua, 66, 125, 128.
Judith, 52, 60, 123, 128.
Lydia, 53, 58, 117, 169, 174.
Margaret, 60.
Martha, 53, 122, 126.
Mary, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 64, 68, 69, 114, 115, 117, 118, 124, 125, 128, 161, 162, 167, 168, 169, 174.
Matilda, 170.
Mercy, 57, 60, 61, 62, 66, 115, 121, 168.
Miriam, 162.
Mordecai, 127.
Moses, 52, 61, 118, 125, 127, 128, 161.
Nathan, 61, 122, 123, 162.
Nathaniel, 56, 58, 60, 121, 125.
Othniel, 167, 176.
Otis, 115.
Patience, 56, 118.
Paul, 50, 114, 123.
Peter, 52, 53, 54.
Phebe, 127.
Reuben, 162, 174.
Rhoda, 175.
Richard, 115, 118.
Richard I., 176.
Samuel, 54, 64, 69, 115, 118, 124, 168.
Sarah, 49, 54, 56, 60, 119, 124, 168, 169, 170, 174.
Sarah P., 174.
Shubael, 115, 168.
Stephen, 50, 57, 60, 61, 62, 66, 68, 115, 117, 121, 124, 164, 168.
Susanna, 52, 61, 113, 161, 169.
Temperance, 69, 118.
Thomas, 50, 65, 67, 69, 71, 161.
Timothy, 60, 64, 119, 120, 121, 124, 162.
Tobias, 68, 165, 169.
William, 172.
Vaughan, William, 11, 12.

Veasey, Agnes, 184.
Elizabeth, 183.
George, 183, 192.
Hannah, 186, 192.
Judah, 192.
Samuel, 183, 186.
Sarah, 186.
Simon, 192.
Thomas, 192.
Venerd, see Vennard.
Vennard, John, 22.
Verril, Abigail L., 141.
Joseph, 141.
Joses, 141.
Phena P., 141.
Sarah, 141.
Vnderwood, see Underwood.
Wakeham, Thomas, 12.
Walderne, see Waldron.
Waldron, Elizabeth, 137, 140.
Elizabeth S., 137.
George, 140.
Jonathan B., 137, 140.
Joshua F., 137.
Mary W., 137.
Richard, 179.
Richard H., 137.
Robert S., 137.
Walford, Jeremiah, 5, 6, 9, 10, 21.
Thomas, 2, 5, 9, 10.
Walker, Caroline, 153.
Joseph, 9, 13.
Mark W., 152, 156.
Philip, 182.
Richard, 182.
Sarah, 152, 153.
Seth S., 152, 153.
William, 12.
Wall, John, 3.
Wallace, George, 11, 12.
Hannah, 132.
Samuel, 132.
Sarah, 132.
William, 93.
Wallis, see Wallace.
Walton, George, 6, 8, 9, 177.
Ward, John, 22.
Warren, Abigail, 56, 58.
Alden, 58.
Gideon, 56.
Gilbert, 56, 58.
Waterhouse, Elizabeth, 14.
Samuel, 14.
Watkins, Andrew, 27.
Dorothy, 27.
John, 22, 27.
William, 27.
Watson, Jonathan, 51.
Mary, 51.
Webb, George, 177.
Webber, Hannah, 64.
James, 64.
Keturah, 64.
Lydia, 17.
Richard, 12, 17.
Webster, Abiah, 45, 48.
Abigail, 137.
Ann, 45.
Charity, 92.
David, 135.
Elizabeth, 23, 48, 137.
Fanny, 135.
Hannah, 138.
John, 5, 8, 9, 10, 45, 83, 135.
Josiah, 23, 45, 48, 82, 83, 85, 91, 135.
Levi L., 135.
Mark R., 138.
Martha, 45, 48, 82, 83, 85, 91, 135, 137, 138.
Mary, 26, 135.
Nathaniel, 135.
Olive R., 138.
Richard, 85, 137, 138.
Sarah, 23, 26, 48, 135, 138.
Shadrach, 21, 26.
Susan, 181.
Wedge, Thomas, 10.
Wedgwood, Elizabeth D., 100.
John, 100.
Lot, 103.
Weeks, Joshua, 92.
Leonard, 10, 13.
Welch, George, 22.
John T., 29, 31.
Wendell, Dorothy, 166.
Elizabeth, 137.
Isaac, 166.
John, 166.
Wentworth, Abra, 123.
Hannah, 123.
John, 123.
Samuel, 11.
William T., 182.
West, Edward, 11.
Westbrook, John, 12.
Weymouth, Joshua, 59, 68.
Mary, 68.
Mehitable, 59.
Sarah, 59, 68.
Tabitha, 55.
Whidden, John, 12.
Samuel, 12.
White, Joseph, 27.
Mary, 27.
Nathan, 21, 27.
Nathaniel, 12.
Solomon, 27.

Whitefoot, Robert, 22.
Whitehouse, Jonathan, 164.
Judith, 51.
Mehitable, 164.
Sarah, 164.
Thomas, 51.
Whittemore, Arthur G., 29, 30, 31.
Whitten, Rebecca, 95.
Whittier, Anna A., 166.
John, 164.
John G., 164.
Joseph, 119, 164.
Mary, 172.
Obadiah, 119, 166, 168, 172.
Sarah, 119, 164, 166, 168, 173.
Whittle, Thomas, 22.
Wiggin, Abigail, 187.
Andrew, 128, 187.
Bradstreet, 187.
Chase, 128.
Elizabeth, 128, 187.
Hannah, 183.
Jonathan, 187.
Lydia, 156, 157.
Mary, 187.
Mary P., 156, 157.
Nicholas, 187.
Sarah, 191.
Thomas, 183, 191.
William, 156, 157.
Wilbur, Anna, 173.
William, 173.
Willey, Mark, 103.
Robert, 103.
Thomas, 178.
Williams, Daniel, 22.
Francis, 3, 9.
Roger, 147.
Thomas, 3, 5.
Wills, Anne, 84.
Deborah, 42.
Elizabeth, 89.
Wills, Isaiah, 84.
John, 84, 89.
Priscilla, 42, 84, 89.
Samuel, 42, 84, 89.
Sarah, 89.
Simon, 42.
Wilson, John, 22.
Wimble, Elizabeth, 110.
Rebecca, 110.
William, 110.
Wingate, Deborah, 171.
John, 170.
Jonathan, 171.
Love, 170.
Susanna, 170.
William, 171.
Winkley, Charlotte C., 151.
James F., 151.
John, 151.
Mary A. F., 151.
Mrs., 19.
Winslow, Anna, 120.
Benjamin, 62, 65, 70.
Charity, 66, 71, 72, 120.
Ebenezer, 72.
Hope, 62, 65, 70.
James, 66.
Jane, 120.
Job, 71.
Joseph, 120.
Nathan, 66, 71, 72, 120.
Oliver, 70.
Samuel, 62, 120.
Wollis, see Wallace.
Woodard, Huldah, 181.
Wotten, John, 3, 5, 9.
Wright, Elizabeth, 110.
Samuel, 110.
Yeaton, Benjamin, 22.
Elizabeth, 152.
John, 21, 152.
Lydia, 152.
York, Richard, 177.

RD 62

LB N '04

GENEALOGIST AND TOPOGRAPHER.

"Examine well your blood." "He
From John of Gaunt doth bring his pedigree."
Shakespeare.

ANCESTRY, English, Scotch, Irish and Colonial, traced from State Records by expert in emigrant pedigrees. Advice as to Arms, Crests and lost links of ancestry, free if stamps enclosed.

Address: MR. W. REYNELL-UPHAM,
4 Rill Terrace, Exmouth, England.

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price $2.50.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address, C. W. TIBBETTS,
Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,
Dover, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I (1897) bound in full blue buckram, $5.00, postpaid. Vols. II, III, IV, V and VI, uniformly bound, with Vol. I, $2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbot, Aborn, Abraham, Acie, Acres, Adams, Ager, Allen, Alley, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Annis, Appleton, Archer, Ashby, Atkins, Atkinson, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Babcock, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Barr, Bartlett and Bassett; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex; Byfield and Rockport church records; Salem Quarterly Court Records (1636-1653); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1669); early wills; maps; military rolls; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. VII BEGAN WITH THE JANUARY, 1903, ISSUE. ONE DOLLR PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

Book Printing *in all its Branches at Office of*

Foster's Daily Democrat,

Dover, N. H.

CLARK'S

SPRING AND SUMMER EXCURSIONS TO EUROPE, 1904.

LEAVE NEW YORK AS FOLLOWS.

Date.	Excursion.	S. S.	Route.	Days.	Price.
March 26	"C" Party	Republic	Gibraltar—Marseilles	50	$420
April 16	"D" Party	Koenig Albert	Gibraltar—Naples	65	450
April 16	"E" Party	Koenig Albert	Gibraltar—Naples	58	425
April 16	"F", Party	Koenig Albert	Gibraltar—Naples	72	550
April 30	Private Party	Columbia	Glasgow	50	395
May 14	"G" Party	Romanic	Gibraltar—Marseilles	57	475
June 4	"H" Party	Lahn	Gibraltar—Naples	65	450
June 25	"K" Party	Koenig Albert	Gibraltar—Naples	72	550
July 2	4th Vacation	Hohenzollern	Gibraltar—Naples	52	400
Oct. 8	Round World	Korea	San Francisco	170	2,000
Feb. 4, '05.	Orient Cruise		Madeira	70	400

Ocean Tickets by all lines.

FRANK C. CLARK,

113 Broadway, New York,

or W. H. EAVES, New England Agent, 9 State St., Boston.

GENEALOGIST AND TOPOGRAPHER.

"Examine well your blood." "He
From John of Gaunt doth bring his pedigree."
Shakespeare.

ANCESTRY, English, Scotch, Irish and Colonial, traced from State Records by expert in emigrant pedigrees. Advice as to Arms, Crests and lost links of ancestry, free if stamps enclosed.

Address: MR. W. REYNELL-UPHAM,
4 Rill Terrace, Exmouth, England.

BOOKS FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.

DOVER HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, Vol. I, pp. 305. By DOVER HISTORICAL SOCIETY, Dover, N. H. 1894. Price $2.50.

The New Hampshire Genealogical Society have a few volumes of the above work, new, which they are willing to sell for the price quoted or to exchange for standard genealogical works.

Address, C. W. TIBBETTS,
Financial Agt. N. H. Gen. Society,
Dover, N. H.

The Essex Antiquarian

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History, Genealogy, Biography and Antiquities of Essex County, Mass., Edited by SIDNEY PERLEY, Esq.

Vol. I (1897) bound in full blue buckram, $5.00, postpaid. Vols. II, III, IV, V and VI, uniformly bound, with Vol. I, $2.00 each. Single copies, 25 cents each.

Numbers can be supplied containing genealogies of the following families: Abbot, Aborn, Abraham, Acie, Acres, Adams, Ager, Allen, Ailey, Ames, Andrews, Annable, Annis, Appleton, Archer, Ashby, Atkins, Atkinson, Atwood, Austin, Averill, Ayer, Babbidge, Babson, Bacon, Babcock, Badger, Bagley, Bailey, Baker, Balch, Ballard, Bancroft, Barker, Barnard, Barr, Bartlett and Bassett; also all cemetery inscriptions (1650-1800) in Amesbury, Andover, Beverly, Boxford, Bradford, Danvers, Essex; Byfield and Rockport church records; Salem Quarterly Court Records (1636-1653); old Norfolk County Records (1649-1669); early wills; maps; military rolls; and a large amount of original historical and genealogical matter relating to the county. VOL. VII BEGAN WITH THE JANUARY, 1903, ISSUE. ONE DOLLR PER ANNUM.

The Essex Antiquarian, Salem, Massachusetts.

Book Printing *in all its Branches at Office of*

Foster's Daily Democrat,

Dover, N. H.

Clark's Cruise to the Mediterranean

AND THE ORIENT

By the magnificent White Star new twin-screw **S. S. "ARABIC" (15,801 tons)**, one of the largest and steadiest ships in the world, which we have chartered specially for this cruise.

VISITING: Madeira, Spain, Gibraltar, Northern Africa, Malta, Greece, Turkey, Asia Minor, the Holy Land, Egypt, Italy, the Riviera, England and Ireland.

February 2nd to April 13th, 1905.

At a season of the year corresponding to our June.

COST OF 70 DAYS CRUISE, first-class throughout, including Shore Excursions, Guides, Drives, Railroad Fares, Hotel Bills, Fees, Etc. $400 and Up.

IF INTERESTED SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED PROGRAM.

Tickets good to stop over in Europe on homeward voyage and return later by the White Star Service from Liverpool or Queenstown to New York; from Liverpool to Boston; or from Genoa or Naples to the United States.

For Further particulars apply to

FRANK C. CLARK,

113 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

DOBBS BROS.
LIBRARY BINDING
MAR 81
ST. AUGUSTINE
FLA.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 042 774 3